



The Hague Academy of International Law / Académie de droit international de La Haye  
Online Centre for Studies and Research in International Law and International Relations  
Centre d'étude et de recherche en droit international et relations internationales en ligne  
September 1st, 2020 - June 1st, 2021

## **Epidemics and International Law : A Selective Bibliography**

**Ms. Eveline N. van Trigt (Peace Palace Library, The Hague)**

### *Introductory Note*

This bibliography has been compiled from a number of sources. It concerns digital and printed materials from the Peace Palace Library and also several (legal) sources from the internet. Such as: legal databases, articles, legal blogs, repositories, webinars and other relevant sources for the use of the researchers of the Centre for Studies and Research in International Law and International Relations of the Hague Academy of International Law. The bibliography is continually being updated and will reach its final shape and size in 2021.

Please log in to your account on the website of the Peace Palace Library with your email address and password in order to access all bibliographic content. In case it concerns books and articles which are not digitally available through our library catalogue, these bibliographic entries are followed by an ocn number (OCLC Control Number) so you can look them up either in the Peace Palace Library catalogue or in another library catalogue. Or you can launch - against costs - an [interlibrary loan request](#) at the PPL.

If you have any problems with access to online databases, digital books or articles, please ask for assistance at the Reading Room desk ( [library@peacepalace.org](mailto:library@peacepalace.org) ).

### *Directors of Research*

**Prof. Shinya Murase (Sophia University, Tokyo)**

**Ms. Suzanne Zhou (McCabe Centre for Law and Cancer, Melbourne)**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>1. History of Epidemics and International Law</b> .....  | 3   |
| <b>2. Epidemics &amp; International (Health) Law, Health Policy, Health Governance and Health Security</b> .....                      | 13  |
| <b>3. (Legal) Definitions and Practice (Epidemics, Pandemics, Health Emergencies, cf. Disasters)</b><br>.....                         | 24  |
| <b>4. Institutional Framework: WHO, UN, Regional Organizations and Other International Organizations</b> .....                        | 26  |
| 4.a. UN.....  | 26  |
| 4.a.1. WHO.....   | 31  |
| 4.b. EU.....  | 39  |
| 4.c. COE.....   | 44  |
| 4.d. Other International and Regional Organizations.....  | 47  |
| <b>5. Legal Instruments (Including the WHO IHRs (2005))</b> .....   | 49  |
| <b>6. Assessment of Scientific Evidence</b> .....   | 56  |
| <b>7. International Cooperation (Obligations of the Affected State; Assistance to the Affected State)</b> .....                       | 59  |
| <b>8. Epidemics and Human Rights</b> .....  | 62  |
| <b>9. Epidemics and Trade/Investment/Intellectual Property/Competition Law/Environment/Humanitarian Law/Air &amp; Space Law</b> ..... | 84  |
| <b>10. Epidemics and International Responsibility</b> .....   | 98  |
| <b>11. Epidemics and Liability</b> .....  | 101 |
| <b>12. Epidemics and Dispute Settlement</b> .....   | 102 |
| <b>13. National Legal Response to Epidemics</b> .....   | 110 |



## 1. History of Epidemics and International Law

“COVID-19 and International Law: A Snapshot”. Webinar (28 April, 2020), *International Law Association (American Branch)*. [[Read Here](#)]. See also [[Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and International Law: What Went Wrong and What Can We Learn From It? Philippe Sands in Conversation With Gian Luca Burci”. Webinar, 16 April 2020, *BCIL*. [[Read Here](#)].

“International Law and Political Engagement (ILPE) series: In Conversation with Dr. Robert Knox and Dr. Ntina Tzourvala on International Law and Critique in time of COVID-19”, *Lauterpacht Centre for International Law*, University of Cambridge. [[See Here](#)].

“International Travel Restrictions and the Aids Epidemic.” *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 81 (1987), No. 1, pp. 230-236. [[Read Here](#)].

“Legal Responses to the Global AIDS Crisis”, *American Society of International Law Proceedings*, Vol. 93 (1999), pp. 131-134. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement of the Global Health Law Committee of the International Law Association Regarding the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *International Law Association*. [[Read Here](#)].

“TWAIL-Related Commentary on the Coronavirus Pandemic”, *Third World Approaches To International Law Review*, 13 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“United States Initiates International Partnership on Avian and Pandemic Influenza”, *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 100 (2006), No. 1, pp. 226-227. [[Read Here](#)].

ABEYRATNE, R., “Article 14 Prevention of Spread of Disease”, in: Abeyratne, R., *Convention on International Civil Aviation. A Commentary*, Cham, Springer, 2013, pp. 213-226. [[Read Here](#)].

AGINAM, O., *Global Health Governance : International Law and Public Health in a Divided World*, Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 2005. [Print]. ocn-57529018

AGINAM, O., “From Isolationism to Mutual Vulnerability and Back: International Law and Unfair Distribution of Global Disease Burdens”, *American Society of International Law Proceedings*, Vol. 95 (2001), pp. 58-63. [[Read Here](#)].

AKANDE, D., “EJIL: The Podcast! Episode 3 – Hacked Off!”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 11 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

AKANDE, D., MILANOVIC, M., “EJIL: The Podcast! Episode 1 – Contagion”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 20 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ALEMANNI, A., “Taming COVID-19 by Regulation: An Opportunity for Self-Reflection”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No.2, pp. 187-194. [[Read Here](#)].

BALIKUDEMBE, J.K., *Re-emergence of Ebola Epidemic in the Democratic Republic of Congo: Synergizing the Preparedness and Response Measures with the Sustainable Development Goals*. Contributing Paper to the Global Assessment Report on Disaster Risk Reduction (GAR) 2019. [[Read Here](#)].



BENTON HEATH, J., “Global Energy Power in the Age of Ebola”, *Harvard International Law Journal*, Vol. 57 (2016), No. 1, pp. 1-47. [[Read Here](#)].

BENTON HEATH, J., “Pandemics and Other Health Emergencies”, in: *Oxford Handbook of International Law and Global Security*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021, pp. 585-605. [[Read Here](#)].

BENTON HEATH, J., “Global Emergency Power in the Age of Ebola”, *Harvard International Law Journal*, Vol. 57 (2016), No. 1., pp. 1-47. [[Read Here](#)].

BLOUIN GENEST, G., “Risques sanitaires et crises politiques au Canada : La pandémie de H1N1, les politiques de santé publique au Canada et la gouvernance globale de la santé (note de recherche)”, *Études Internationales*, Vol. 44 (2013), No. 2, pp. 197-225. [[Read Here](#)].

BOGDANDY, A. VON, VILLAREAL, P.A., “International Law on Pandemic Response: A First Stocktaking in Light of the Coronavirus Crisis”, 26 March 2020, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2020-07*. [[Read Here](#)].

BOLLINGER, A.E., “E-Mers-Gency: An Application and Evaluation of the Pandemic Influenza Preparedness Framework to the Outbreak of MERS-CoV”, *Temple International and Comparative Law Journal*, Vol. 29 (2015), No. 1, pp. 1-24. [[Read Here](#)]. ocn-913785429

BURCI, G.L., “Ebola, the Security Council and the Securitization of Public Health”, *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, Vol. 10 (2014), pp. 27-39. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L. (ed.), *Global Health Law (Vol 1)*, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar, 2016. [Print]. ocn-947858595

BURCI, G.L. (ed.), *Global Health Law (Vol 2)*, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar, 2016. [Print]. ocn-986242939

BURCI, G.L., QUIRIN, J. “Ebola, WHO, and the United Nations: Convergence of Global Public Health and International Peace and Security”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 18 (2014), No. 25, 14 November, 2014. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., TOEBES, B.C.A. (eds.), *Global Health Law*, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar, 2018. [Print]. ocn-1033530678

CAMPOS, T. C. DE, *The Global Health Crisis : Ethical Responsibilities*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2017. [Print]. ocn-959698465

CHEN, L., WIJENAYAKE, V., “Look for Everyday Solidarity. International Law in Pandemic Times”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 25 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CHINKIN, C.M., “United Nations Accountability for Violations of International Human Rights Law”, *395 Recueil des Cours / Collected Courses* (2019), pp. 199-319. [[Read Here](#)].

COCO, A., SOUZA DIAS, T. de, “Cyber Due Diligence in Public Health Crises”, in: Ferstman, C., Fagan, A. (eds.), *Covid-19, Law and Human Rights : Essex Dialogues. A Project of the School of Law and Human Rights Centre, University of Essex*, 2020, pp. 297-307. [[Read Here](#)].



CORMACAIN, R., “Keeping Covid-19 Emergency Legislation Socially Distant from Ordinary Legislation: Principles for the Structure of Emergency Legislation”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation* (2020), pp. 1-21. [[Read Here](#)].

CUSATO, E., “Beyond War Talk: Laying Bare the Structural Violence of the Pandemic”, *EJIL:Talk!* [[Read Here](#)].

DAWSON, A. VERWEIJ, M., “Law, Ethics, and Politics in the Face of a Global Pandemic”, *Public Health Ethics*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1–3. [[Read Here](#)].

DE POOTER, H., “La pandémie de Covid-19 rappelle l’importance du droit international pour la consolidation d’un “pacte social sanitaire”, *Le club des juristes*, 8 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DE SADELEER, N., GODFROID, J., “The Story behind COVID-19: Animal Diseases at the Crossroads of Wildlife, Livestock and Human Health”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2, pp. 210-227. [[Read Here](#)].

DOBBS, M., “National Governance of Public Health Responses in a Pandemic?” *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2, pp. 240-248. [[Read Here](#)].

ECCLESTON-TURNER, M., BRASSINGTON, I., *Infectious Diseases in the New Millennium. Legal and Ethical Challenges*, Springer, Cham, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ENEMARK, C., *Biosecurity Dilemmas : Dreaded Diseases, Ethical Responses, and the Health of Nations*, Washington, DC, Georgetown University Press, 2017. [Print]. ocn-957581398.

FIDLER, D.P., “SARS and International Law”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 8 (2003), No. 7, 5 April, 2003. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “Developments Involving SARS, International Law, and Infectious Disease Control at the Fifty-Sixth Meeting of the World Health Assembly”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 8 (2003), No. 14, 13 June, 2003. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “Global Outbreak of Avian Influenza A (H5N1) and International Law”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 8 (2004), No. 1, 25 January, 2004. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “Influenza Vaccine Supply and International Law”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 8 (2004), No. 22, 7 October, 2004. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “Influenza Virus Samples, International Law, and Global Health Diplomacy”, *Emerging Infectious Diseases Journal*, Vol. 14 (2008), No. 1, pp. 88-94. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “Negotiating Equitable Access to Influenza Vaccines: Global Health Diplomacy and the Controversies Surrounding Avian Influenza H5N1 and Pandemic Influenza H1N1”, *PLOS Medicine*, Vol.7 (2010), No. 5. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “Negotiating Equitable Access to Influenza Vaccines : Global Health Diplomacy and the Controversies Surrounding Avian Influenza H5N1 and Pandemic Influenza H1N1”, in: ROSSKAM, E., AND KICKBUSCH, I. (eds.), *Negotiating and Navigating Global Health : Case Studies in Global Health Diplomacy*, Singapore, World Scientific, 2011, pp. 161-172. [Print]. ocn-795886659



FIDLER, D.P., “International Law and the E. coli Outbreaks in Europe”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 15 (2011), No. 14, 6 June, 2011. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “Risky Research and Human Health: The Influenza H5N1 Research Controversy and International Law”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 16 (2012), No. 2, 19 January, 2012. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “From International Sanitary Conventions to Global Health Security: The New International Health Regulations”, in BURCI, G.L. (ed.), *Global Health Law (Vol. 1)*, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar, 2016, pp. 385-452. [Print]. ocn-992941025

FIDLER, D.P., “Indonesia’s Decision to Withhold Influenza Virus Samples from the World Health Organization: Implications for International Law”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 11 (2007), No. 4, 28 February, 2007. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “The Swine Flu Outbreak and International Law”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 13 (2009), No.5, 27 April, 2009. [[Read Here](#)].

FISH HODGSON, T. AND SEIDERMAN, I., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 Responses and State Obligations Concerning the Right to Health (Part 1)”, *Opinio Juris*, 1 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FISH HODGSON, T. AND SEIDERMAN, I., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 Responses and State Obligations Concerning the Right to Health (Part 2)”, *Opinio Juris* 1 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FRAU, R., “Law as an Antidote: Assessing the Potential of International Health Law Based on the Ebola-Outbreak 2014”, *Goettingen Journal of International Law*, Vol. 7 (2016), No. 2, pp. 225-272. [[Read Here](#)].

FREEMAN, M.D.A, HAWKES, S., BENNETT, B. (eds.), *Law and Global Health*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2014. [[Read Here](#)]. ocn-859556080

GARCIA-GARCIA, B. (et al.), “The Impact of Covid-19 on Sports: A Mid-way Assessment”, *International Sports Law Journal* (2020). [[Read Here](#)].

GATTER, R., “The New Global Framework for Pandemic Influenza Virus- and Vaccine-Sharing”, in: COHEN, I.G. (ed.), *The Globalization of Health Care : Legal and Ethical Issues*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2013, pp. 272-285. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., “Pandemic Influenza: Public Health Preparedness for the Next Global Health Emergency. Symposium Article - Part 1: Public Health”, *Journal of Law, Medicine and Ethics*, Vol. 32 (2004), No. 4, pp. 565-573. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O. , “Influenza A(H1N1) and Pandemic Preparedness Under the Rule of International Law”, *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 301 (2009), No. 22, p. 2376-2378. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., *Global Health Law*, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard University Press, 2014. [Print]. ocn-854906256

GOSTIN, L.O., AYALA, A.S., “Symposium 2016: Strengthening National Security by Protecting Public Health: Global Health Security in an Era of Explosive Pandemic Potential”, *Journal of National Security Law and Policy*, Vol. 9 (2017), No. 1, pp. 53-80. [[Read Here](#)].



GOSTIN, L.O., BERKMAN, B.E., “Pandemic Influenza: Ethics, Law, and the Public’s Health”, *Administrative Law Review*, Vol. 59 (2007), No. 1, pp. 121-175. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., FRIEDMAN, E.A., “Imagining Global Health with Justice: Transformative Ideas for Health and Well-Being While Leaving No One Behind”, *Georgetown Law Journal*, Vol. 108 (2019-2020), No. 6, pp. 1537-1606. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., HABIBI, R., MASON MEIER, B., “Has Global Health Law Risen to Meet the COVID-19 Challenge? Revisiting the International Health Regulations to Prepare for Future Threats”, *Journal of Law, Medicine & Ethics*, Vol. 47 (2020), No. 2, pp. 376–381. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., MASON MEIER, B., “Introducing Global Health Law”, *Journal of Law, Medicine & Ethics*, Vol. 47 (2019), No. 4, pp. 788-793. [[Read Here](#)].

GREELY, H.T., “COVID-19 Immunity Certificates: Science, Ethics, Policy, and Law”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-29. [[Read Here](#)].

GULECHA, A., “Global Health Diplomacy in Times of COVID-19,” *Leiden Law Blog*, April 30, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HALABI, S.F., “The Origins and Future of Global Health Law: Regulation, Security, and Pluralism”, *Georgetown Law Journal*, Vol. 108 (2020), No. 6, pp. 1607-1654. [[Read Here](#)].

HANRIEDER, T., “The Pandemic Dilemma. A Reply to Pedro Villareal”, *Voelkerrechtblog*, 31 August 2015. [[Read Here](#)].

HARMAN, S., *Global Health Governance*, London, Routledge, 2012. [Print]. ocn- 760059323.

HARVARD GLOBAL HEALTH INSTITUTE, *Global Monitoring of Disease Outbreak Preparedness: Preventing the Next Pandemic*, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA, 2018. [[Read Here](#)].

HEIN, W., AND MOON, S., *Informal Norms in Global Governance : Human Rights, Intellectual Property Rules and Access to Medicines*, Farnham [etc.], Ashgate, 2013. [Print]. ocn-798548973.

HOOD, A., “Ebola: A Threat to the Parameters of a Threat to the Peace”, *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, Vol. 16 (2015), No. 1, pp. 29-51. [[Read Here](#)].

HOPWOOD, S.P., “Will International Law Change with COVID-19?”, *Legal Reader*, 24 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KAMEN, J., “Prosecuting the Pandemic: Strengthening International Public Health Law”. Note, *Eyes on the ICC*, (2008-2009), No. 1, pp. 59- 183. [[Read Here](#)].

KAMRADT-SCOTT, A., “The Politics of Pandemic Influenza Preparedness”, in MCINNES, C., LEE, K. AND YOUDE, J. (eds.), *Oxford Handbook of Global Health Politics*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2018. [[Read Here](#)].

KLOEPFER, M. (ed.), *Pandemien als Herausforderung für die Rechtsordnung*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2011. [[Read Here](#)].

KLUCKERT, S. (ed.), *Das Neue Infektionsschutzrecht*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2020. [ORDERED].



KRÖLL, W. (et al.) (eds.), *Die Corona-Pandemie. Ethische, gesellschaftliche und theologische Reflexionen einer Krise*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KUMAR, A., PRAKASH, R., “COVID-19 and the Impending Need for Global Health Governance”, *Jurist.org*, 25 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LAW LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, *Legal Responses to Health Emergencies [report]*, Washington, Law Library of Congress, 2015. [[Read Here](#)].

LEE, K. AND D.P. FIDLER, “Avian and Pandemic Influenza: Progress and Problems with Global Health Governance”, in BURCI, G.L. (ed.), *Global Health Law (Vol 1)*, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar, 2016, pp 453-472. [Print]. ocn-992941162

LEE, T.L., “Global Health in a Turbulence Time: A Commentary”, *Asian Journal of WTO & International Health Law and Policy*, Vol. 15 (2020), No. 1, pp. 27-60. [[Read Here](#)].

LIU, H.Y., LAUTA, K., MAAS, M., “Apocalypse Now? Initial Lessons From the Covid-19 Pandemic for the Governance of Existential and Global Catastrophic Risks”, *Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies* Vol. 11 (2020), No. 2, pp. 295–310. [[Read Here](#)].

MAČÁK, K., GISEL, L., AND RODENHÄUSER, T., “Cyber Attacks against Hospitals and the COVID-19 Pandemic: How Strong are International Law Protections?”, *Just Security*, 27 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MACKEY, T.K., “The Ebola Outbreak: Catalyzing a “Shift” in Global Health Governance?”, *BMC Infectious Diseases*, Vol. 16 (2016), Article 699, pp. 1-12. [[Read Here](#)].

MARTIN, J.C., “La paix et la sécurité internationales à l'épreuve des pandémies, le cas du bioterrorisme”, dans: Maljean-Dubois, S., Mehdi, R., (sous la dir. de), *La société internationale et les grandes pandémies : quatorzième rencontres internationales d'Aix-en-Provence : Colloque des 8 et 9 décembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2007, pp. 79-97. [Print]. ocn-775004406

MASON MEIER, B., GOSTIN, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance for a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018. [[Read Here](#)].

MILANOVIC, M., and SCHMITT, M.N., “Cyber Attacks and Cyber (Mis)information Operations during a Pandemic” (May 27,2020), *Journal of National Security Law & Policy* (Forthcoming). [[Read Here](#)].

MILANOVIC, M., “Cyber Attacks and Cyber (Mis)information Operations During a Pandemic”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 29 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MILEJ, T., “Pandemic, Solidarity and the Foundations of International Law”, *Afronomicslaw*, 26 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MIRCHANDANI, M., SURI, S., BRUCE WARJRI, L. (eds.), “The Viral World”, *GP-ORF Series, Observer Research Foundation*, 13 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MOULTON, A.D. (et al.), “What is Public Health Legal Preparedness”, *Journal of Law, Medicine and Ethics*, Vol. 31 (2003), No. 4., pp. 672-683. [[Read Here](#)].





NEGRI, S., “Emergenze Sanitarie e Diritto Internazionale: Il Paradigma Salute-diritti Umani e la Strategia Globale: di Lotta alle Pandemie ed al Bioterrorismo”, in: Starace, V., *Studi in Onore di Vincenzo Starace*, Vol. 1, Napoli, Editoriale Scientifica, 2008, pp. 571-605. [Print]. ocn-794709597

NOVOGRODSKY, N.B., “The HIV/AIDS Pandemic and Human Security”, *Proceedings of the ASIL Annual Meeting*, Vol. 100 (2006), pp. 345-350. [[Read Here](#)].

O CUINN, G., SWITZER, S., “Ebola and the Airplane – Securing Mobility Through Regime Interactions and Legal Adaptation”, *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 32 (2019), No. 1, pp. 71-89. [[Read Here](#)].

OJOMO, E., “Fostering Regional Health Governance in West Africa: The Role of the WAHO”, VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 273–300. [[Read Here](#)].

OZTURK, A., “Covid-19: Just Disastrous or the Disaster Itself? Applying the ILC Articles on the Protection of Persons in the Event of Disasters to the Covid-19 Outbreak”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 6, 24 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PARISOT, V., “La pandémie du sida vue sous l'angle d'un droit des catastrophes”, dans : Caron, D.D., Leben, C. (sous la dir. de), *Les aspects internationaux des catastrophes naturelles et industrielles*, The Hague, Nijhoff, 2001, pp. 249-290. [[Read Here](#)]. Or [Place Hold]. ocn-773128387

PAVONE, I.R., “Ebola and Securitization of Health: UN Security Council Resolution 2177/2014 and Its Limits”, VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks: International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 301–326. [[Read Here](#)].

PONS RAFOLS, F.X., “La COVID-19, La Salud Global y el Derecho Internacional: una Primera Aproximación de Carácter Institucional, COVID-19, Global Health and International Law: a First Approach of Institutional Nature”, *Revista Electrónica de Estudios Internacionales* (June 2020), No. 39. [[Read Here](#)].

POOTER, H. DE, *Le droit international face aux pandémies : vers un système de sécurité sanitaire collective*, Paris, Pedone, 2015. [Print]. ocn-903597869

RAVI, S.J. (et al.), “Establishing a Theoretical Foundation for Measuring Global Health Security: A Scoping Review”, *BMC Public Health* 19 (2019), No. 1, article number 954. [[Read Here](#)].

RIEGNER, M., “Global Information Governance in Pandemic Times”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 10 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ROTHSTEIN, M.A., “From SARS to Ebola: Legal and Ethical Considerations for Modern Quarantine”, *Indiana Health Law Review*, Vol.12 (2015), No.1, pp. 227-280. [[Read Here](#)].

RULL, M., KICKBUSH, I. AND LAUER, H., “Policy Debate: International Responses to Global Epidemics - Ebola and Beyond”, *International Development Policy | Revue Internationale de Politique de Développement* (2015), No. 6.2. [[Read Here](#)].



SALOMON, M.E., “Reconstituting the Unequal Global System After Pandemic – A Cautionary Tale of International Law”, *LSE COVID-19 Blog*, 11 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SANDER, B., RUDALL, J., “Symposium on COVID-19 and International Law: Introduction”, *Opinio Juris*, 30 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SANDER, B., TSAGOURIAS, N., “The Covid-19 Infodemic and Online Platforms as Intermediary Fiduciaries under International Law”, *Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 2, pp. 331–347. [[Read Here](#)].

SAPSIN, J. (et al.). “SARS and International Legal Preparedness”, *Temple Law Review*, Vol. 77 (2004), No. 1, pp. 155-174. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHEININ, M., “COVID-19 Symposium: To Derogate or Not to Derogate?”, *Opinio Juris*, 6 April 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SEITZ, C., “Genetic Material and Sequence Data to Protect Global Health in the Light of Pandemic Outbreaks: Mapping the Legal Landscape under European and International Law”, *European Journal of Health Law*, Vol. 27 (2020), No. 3, pp. 232–241. [[Read Here](#)].

SEN, R., “Critical Thinking in Times of Crisis: International Law, Critical Education and COVID-19”, *Socio-Legal Review*, 21 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SHARP, W.R., “The New World Health Organization”, *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 41 (1947), No. 3, pp. 509-530. [[Read Here](#)].

SIRLEAF, M., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 and the Racialization of Diseases (Part I)”, *Opinio Juris*, 7 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SIRLEAF, M., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 and the Racialization of Diseases (Part II)”, *Opinio Juris*, 7 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SMITH, M. AND UPSHUR, R., “Pandemic Disease, Public Health and Ethics”, IN MASTROIANNI, A.C., KAHN, J.P., AND KASS, N.E. (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Public Health Ethics*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2019. [[Read Here](#)].

SÖNMEZOCAK, E., “The Case for Global Constitutionalism in Pandemic Times”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 6 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

STEMPLE, L., “The AIDS Funding Crisis: International Commitments, Global Donors, and the Role of NGOs”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 14 (2010), No. 40, 14 December, 2010. [[Read Here](#)].

STUBBINS BATES, E., “COVID-19 Symposium: Article 2 ECHR’s Positive Obligations–How Can Human Rights Law Inform the Protection of Health Care Personnel and Vulnerable Patients in the COVID-19 Pandemic?”, *Opinio Juris*, 1 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SVICEVIC, M., “COVID-19 as a Threat to International Peace and Security: What place for the UN Security Council?”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 27 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TAYLOR, A.L., “Global Health Law: International Law and Public Health Policy”, in QUAH, S.R. (ed.), *International Encyclopedia of Public Health*, S.I., Academic Press, 2017, pp. 268-281. [[Read Here](#)].



- TAYLOR, A.L. (et al.), “Solidarity in the Wake of COVID-19: Reimagining the International Health Regulations”, *The Lancet*, Vol. 396 (2020), No. 10244, pp. 82-83. [[Read Here](#)].
- TELESETSKY, A., “International Governance of Global Health Pandemics”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 3, 23 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- THAUER, C.R., “The Governance of Infectious Diseases. An International Relations Perspective”, VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 373–394. [[Read Here](#)].
- THOME, H., “Measures and Countermeasures: France and Domestic Violence in Times of Covid-19”, *Leiden Law Blog*, 10 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- TOEBES, B., “International Health Law: An Emerging Field of Public International Law”, *Indian Journal of International Law*, Vol. 55 (2015), pp. 299–328. [[Read Here](#)].
- TOSCANO-RIVALTA, M., “Disaster Risk Reduction in Light of the COVID-19 crisis: Policy and Legal Considerations”, *QIL, Questions of International, Law Zoom-out*, Vol. 70 (2020), pp. 37-57. [[Read Here](#)].
- TZOUVALA, N., “COVID-19, International Law and the Battle for Framing the Crisis”, *ILA Reporter (International Law Association – Australian Branch)*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017. [Print]. ocn-1019730173.
- VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Reforms of the World Health Organization in Light of the Ebola Crisis in West Africa. More Delegation, More Teeth?”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 26 August, 2015. [[Read Here](#)].
- VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “International and Regional Organizations and the Securitization of Health. The World Health Organization’s Governance Framework in Disease Outbreaks: A Legal Perspective”, VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 243–272. [[Read Here](#)].
- VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “The 2019-2020 Novel Coronavirus Outbreak and the Importance of Good Faith for International Law”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 28 January, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Is the Spread of Coronavirus Already a Pandemic? Unpacking a (Legal) Definition”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 9 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Cuando los derechos humanos chocan entre sí. Las recomendaciones de la Organización Mundial de la Salud frente a la crisis del ébola en África de 2013-2015”, *Revista del Posgrado en Derecho de la UNAM*, (2015), No. 2, pp. 181-218. [[Read Here](#)].
- WALKER, E.M. (et al.) “The HIV/AIDS Pandemic and Human Security.”, *American Society of International Law Proceedings*, Vol. 100 (2006), pp. 345-350. [[Read Here](#)].



WARD, C., “International Law and COVID-19: A Preliminary Assessment”, *ILA Reporter (International Law Association – Australian Branch)*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

YOUDE, J., “China, International Society, and Global Health Governance”, in Youde, J., *Global Health Governance in International Society*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2018. [[Read Here](#)].

ZORZI GIUSTINIANI, F., “Something Old, Something New: Disaster Risk Reduction in International Law”, *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, Vol. 49 (2018), pp. 7-27. [[Read Here](#)].

### **Relevant Links**

ASIL Resources on Pandemics, *ASIL*. [[Read Here](#)].

ASIL Podcast - Episode 19: Coronavirus and the International Law of Epidemics, *ASIL*. [[See Here](#)].

COVID-19 in America: Response, Issues, and Law, *Heinonline*. [[Read Here](#)].

Covid Law Lab. The Lab is a joint project of the *World Health Organization (WHO)*, *United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)*, the *Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS (UNAIDS)*, the *O’Neill Institute for National and Global Health Law* and *Georgetown University*. [[Read Here](#)].



## 2. Epidemics & International (Health) Law, Health Policy, Health Governance and Health Security

“COVID-19 and International Law”, *Faculty of Law, Victoria University of Wellington*, 27 April, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and International Law. Overview of Publications”, *International and Comparative Law Research Center*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and International Law. Overview of Publications”, Issue 2, *International and Comparative Law Research Center*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and International Law: What Went Wrong and What Can We Learn From It?”, *British Institute of International and Comparative Law (BIICL)*, 17 April, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and Public International Law – Part I”, *Trinity College, Dublin School of Law*, 20 July, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and Public International Law – Part II”, *Trinity College, Dublin School of Law*, 22 July, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and the Law. Colloquium Series Co-Hosted by Martha Minow and Emily Broad Leib”, *Harvard Law School*, 18 November, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and the Law | Access to Justice and Legal Innovation”, *Harvard Law School*, 17 November, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and the Law | Immigration and Detention Centers/Comparative and International Issues”, *Harvard Law School*, 9 November, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and the Law”, *Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health*, 8 April, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“Covid-19 Colloquium. Public International Law”, *Washburn University School of Law*, 7 April, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID-19 Part I: Promise and Challenges for Global Governance during the Pandemic”, Annual Virtual Meetings 2020, *American Society of International Law*, 9 July, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID-19 Part II: Understanding the Disparate Impact on Marginalized Communities”, *American Society of International Law*, 9 July, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID Seminar Series - Webinar 2”, *Trinity College Dublin School of Law*, 29 June, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID Seminar Series - Webinar 3”, *Trinity College Dublin School of Law*, 6 July, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“Functioning of Courts in light of the Covid19”, *American Society of International Law*, 14 July, 2020. [[See Here](#)].



- “International Law and COVID-19”, *UC Berkeley School of Law*, 20 May, 2020. [[See Here](#)].
- “International law and Cruise Ships During COVID-19”, *ANU College of Law*, 9 May, 2020. [[See Here](#)].
- “International Law and Global Health Risks: Lessons From Covid-19”, *Cambridge Law Faculty*, 3 June, 2020. [[See Here](#)].
- “International Law in the Age of the Coronavirus”, *ANU College of Law*, 21 March, 2020. [[See Here](#)].
- “International Law in the Asia-Pacific During the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *American Society of International Law*, 16 July, 2020. [[See Here](#)].
- “Law School COVID-19 Seminar Series”, *Trinity College Dublin, Trinity College Law School, Trinity Centre for Constitutional Governance (TriCON) and Irish Centre for European Law*, 19 June, 2020. [[See Here](#)].
- “The Pandemic Paradox in International Law”, *ANU College of Law*, 28 October, 2020. [[See Here](#)].
- ALI, T., HOFFMAN, S.J., “Canada’s Violation of International Law during the 2014-2016 Ebola Outbreak” [notes], *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 54 (2016), pp. 366-383. [[Read Here](#)].
- AGNEW, A., “A Combative Disease: the Ebola Epidemic in International Law”, *Boston College International and Comparative Law Review*, Vol. 39 (2016), No. 1, pp. 97-128. [[Read Here](#)].
- AKANDE, D. (et al.), “Oxford Statement on the International Law Protections Against Cyber Operations Targeting the Health Care Sector”, *Opinio Juris*, 21 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- ANGOT, J.L., “La gestion d’une crise sanitaire internationale : le cas de l’influenza aviaire”, dans : Maljean-Dubois, S., Mehdi, R., (sous la dir. de), *La société internationale et les grandes pandémies : quatorzième rencontres internationales d’Aix-en-Provence : Colloque des 8 et 9 décembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2007, pp. 143-152. [Print]. ocn-775000819.
- BENNETT, B., CARNEY, T., “Vulnerability: An Issue for Law and Policy in Pandemic Planning?”, In: Freeman, M., Hawkes, S., Bennett, B. (eds.), *Law and Global Health: Current Legal Issues Volume 16*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2014, pp. 121-132. [[Read Here](#)].
- BENNETT, B., CARNEY, T., “Public Health Emergencies of International Concern: Global, Regional, and Local Responses to Risk”, *Medical Law Review*, Vol. 25 (2017), No. 2, pp. 223–239. [[Read Here](#)].
- BENTON HEATH, J., “Global Energy Power in the Age of Ebola”, *Harvard International Law Journal*, Vol. 57 (2016), No. 1, pp. 1-47. [[Read Here](#)].
- BISHOP, D.H.L., “Lessons From SARS : Why the WHO Must Provide Greater Economic Incentives for Countries to Comply With International Health Regulations”, *Georgetown Journal of International Law*, Vol. 36 (2005), No. 4, pp. 1173-1226. [[Read Here](#)].



- BOGDANDY, A. VON, VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “International Law in the Times of the Coronavirus”, *Newsroom of the Max-Planck-Society*, 17 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- BOGDANDY, A. VON, VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “International Law on Pandemic Response: A First Stocktaking in Light of the Coronavirus Crisis”, 26 March 2020, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2020-07*. [[Read Here](#)].
- BOGDANDY, A. VON, VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “The Role of International Law in Vaccinating Against COVID-19: Appraising the COVAX Initiative”, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2020-46*, 19 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- BOLLINGER, A.E., “E-Mers-Gency: an Application and Evaluation of the Pandemic Influenza Preparedness Framework to the Outbreak of MERS-CoV.”, *Temple International and Comparative Law Journal*, Vol. 29 (2015), No. 1, pp. 1-24. [[Read Here](#)]. ocn-913785429
- BRADLEY, C.A., HELFER, L.R., *Introduction to “The International Legal Order and the Global Pandemic”*, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 571-577. [[Read Here](#)].
- BURCI, G.L., “Health and Infectious Disease”, in WEISS, T.G. AND DAWS, S. (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook on the United Nations*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2018. [[Read Here](#)].
- BURCI, G.L., “La gestion d’une crise sanitaire internationale : le cas du SARS”, dans: Maljean-Dubois, S., Mehdi, R., (sous la dir. de), *La société internationale et les grandes pandémies : quatorzième rencontres internationales d’Aix-en-Provence : Colloque des 8 et 9 décembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2007, pp. 189-194. [Print]. ocn-775004039
- CAMPBELL, G.P., “The Global H1N1 Pandemic, Quarantine Law, and the Due Process Conflict (Comment)”, *San Diego International Law Journal*, Vol. 12 (2011), No. 2, pp. 497-532. [[Read Here](#)].
- CHAN, E., SCHLOENHARDT, A., “The 2003 SARS Outbreak in Hong Kong. A Review of Legislative and Border Control Measures”, *Singapore Journal of Legal Studies* (2004), No. 2, pp. 484-510. [[Read Here](#)].
- CHEN, L., WIJENAYAKE, V., “Look for Everyday Solidarity. International Law in Pandemic Times”, *Völkerrechtsblog*, 25 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- CLARK, R.B., “Bleedings, Purges, and Vomits: Dr. Benjamin Rush’s Republican Medicine, the Bilious Remitting Yellow-Fever Epidemic of 1793, and the Non-Origin of the Law of Informed Consent”, [[Read Here](#)].
- CONDON, B.J., SINHA, T., “Introduction to the Economic, Financial, Political and Legal Implications of Global Pandemics”. In: Condon, B.J., Sinha, T., *Global Lessons from the AIDS Pandemic. Economic, Financial, Legal and Political Implications*, Berlin, Springer, 2008, pp. 1-24. [[Read Here](#)].
- CONDON, B.J., SINHA, T., “The Successes and Failures of Global Health Organizations: The World Health Organization, UNAIDS, Médecins Sans Frontières and PEPFAR”. In: Condon, B.J., Sinha, T., *Global Lessons from the AIDS Pandemic. Economic, Financial, Legal and Political Implications*, Berlin, Springer, 2008, pp. 265-299. [[Read Here](#)].



CONDON, B.J., SINHA, T., “The Way Forward: Prevention, Treatment and Human Rights”. In: Condon, B.J., Sinha, T., *Global Lessons from the AIDS Pandemic. Economic, Financial, Legal and Political Implications*, Berlin, Springer, 2008, pp. 301-352. [[Read Here](#)].

CONDON, T.P., SINHA, T., “The Effectiveness of Pandemic Preparations: Legal Lessons from the 2009 Influenza Epidemic”, Disaster Law Working Paper Series Paper No. 1, *International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies*, 2009. [[Read Here](#)].

CONDON, B.J., SINHA, T., “The Effectiveness of Pandemic Preparations: Legal Lessons from the 2009 Influenza Pandemic”, *Florida Journal of International Law*, Vol. 22 (2010), No. 1, pp. 1-30. [[Read Here](#)].

DANCHIN, P.G., FARRALL, J., RANA, S., SAUNDERS, I., “The Pandemic Paradox in International Law”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 598-607. [[Read Here](#)].

DE SADELEER, N., GODFROID, J., “The Story behind COVID-19: Animal Diseases at the Crossroads of Wildlife, Livestock and Human Health”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2, pp. 210-227. [[Read Here](#)].

DHAI, A., “South African Journal of Bioethics and Law - The Ebola Crisis : Ethical Challenges in the African Context”, *South African Journal of Bioethics and Law*, Vol. 7 (2014), No. 2, pp. 42- 43. [[Read Here](#)].

DIAMOND, A., “Between the Body and the Politic. Reading Recommendations on Epidemics, International Law, and History – Part I”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 24 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DIAMOND, A., “Between the Body and the Politic. Reading Recommendations on Epidemics, International Law, and History – Part II”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 25 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DIXIT, P., “Synergising International Public Health Law and International Disaster Law”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation* (2020), pp. 1-11. [[Read Here](#)].

DOMINEY, S.L., “Ebola, Experimental Medicine, Economics, and Ethics: an Evaluation of International Disease Outbreak Law”, *Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 44 (2015), No. 1, pp. 133-164. [[Read Here](#)].

EFFER-UHE, D., MOHNERT, A. (eds.), *Vertragsrecht in der Coronakrise*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

EYAWO, O., VIENS, A.M., “Rethinking the Central Role of Equity in the Global Governance of Pandemic Response”, *Bioethical Inquiry*, Vol. 17 (2020), pp. 549–553. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “Emerging and Reemerging Infectious Diseases: Challenges for International, National and State Law”, *International Lawyer*, Vol. 31 (1997), No. 3, pp. 773-799. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “SARS and International Law”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 8 (2003), No. 7, 5 April, 2003. [[Read Here](#)].

FLOOD, C., LEMMENS, T., “Global Health Challenges and the Role of Law”, *Journal of Law, Medicine & Ethics*, Vol. 41 (2013), No. 1, pp. 9-15. [[Read Here](#)].





FRANCIS, L.P. (et al.), “Pandemic Planning and Distributive Justice in Health Care”, In: Freeman, M. (ed.), *Law and Bioethics: Current Legal Issues, Volume 11*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 432-450. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

FRANK, J.N., *Peacekeeping Without Accountability : The United Nations' Responsibility for the Haitian Cholera Epidemic*, New Haven, Transnational Development, Clinic, Jerome N. Frank Legal Services Organization, Yale Law School, Global Health Justice Partnership of the Yale Law School and the Yale School of Public Health, and Association Haitienne de Droit de L'Environnement, 2013. [[Read Here](#)].

FRAU, R., “Law as an Antidote: Assessing the Potential of International Health Law Based on the Ebola-Outbreak 2014”, *Goettingen Journal of International Law*, Vol. 7 (2016), No. 2, pp. 225-272. [[Read Here](#)].

GARDINI, G.L., *The World Before and After COVID-19: Intellectual Reflections on Politics, Diplomacy and International Relations*, Stockholm, European Institute of International Relations, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GATTER, R., “The New Global Framework for Pandemic Influenza Virus- and Vaccine-Sharing”, In: Glenn Cohen, I. (ed.), *The Globalization of Health Care: Legal and Ethical Issues*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2013, pp. 272-285. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., “Pandemic Influenza: Public Health Preparedness for the Next Global Health Emergency”, *Journal of Law, Medicine and Ethics*, pp. 565-573. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., KARIM, S.A., MASON MEIER, B., “Facilitating Access to a COVID-19 Vaccine through Global Health Law”, *Journal of Law, Medicine and Ethics*, Vol. 48 (2020), pp. 622-626. [[Read Here](#)].

GRANGE, M., “Ebola: le droit international au soutien de la lutte contre une épidémie transfrontière”, *Annuaire français de droit international*, Vol. 60 (2014), pp. 685-706. [[Read Here](#)].

GUADAGNO, L., “Migrants and the COVID-19 Pandemic: An Initial Analysis”, Migration Research Series No. 60, *International Organization for Migration*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., PHILIPS-ROBINS, A., “COVID-19 and International Law Series: Vaccine Theft, Disinformation, the Law Governing Cyber Operations”, *Just Security*, 4 December, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O. (et al.), “COVID-19 and International Law Series: Introduction”, *Just Security*, 10 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., (et al.), “The COVID-19 Pandemic and International Law”, *Cornell International Law Journal*, Vol. 54 (2021), No. 2. (Forthcoming). [[Read Here](#)].

HEATHCOTE, G., KELSALL, M.S., “COVID-19 Symposium: Law in the Time of Corona (or: Dear Dr...)”, *Opinio Juris*, 7 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HEILMANN, E., *Sida & libertés. la régulation d'une épidémie dans un état de droit*, Arles, Actes Sud, 1991. [Print]. ocn-25833817



HOLZSCHEITER, A., HETTIHEWA, J.A., “Reclaiming the Voice of Youth: Pandemic Politics and Law and the Invisibility of Youth”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 3 December, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HOOD, A., “Ebola: A Threat to the Parameters of a Threat to the Peace”, *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, Vol. 16 (2015), No. 1, pp. 29-51. [[Read Here](#)].

HOUSTON, A.R., “Applying Lessons from the Past in Haiti: Cholera, Scientific Knowledge, and the Longest-Standing Principle of International Health Law”, in: Eccleston-Turner, M., Brassington, I. (eds.), *Infectious Diseases in the New Millennium. Legal and Ethical Challenges. International Library of Ethics, Law, and the New Medicine*, Vol. 82. Cham, Springer, 2020, pp. 13-41. [[Read Here](#)].

IBRAHIM, E.E.D.M., “The Extent of the Link between the Hegemony of the Major Powers Scientifically and Economically and Novel Coronavirus Spread” –A Study within the Framework of the Public International Law”, *Open Access Library Journal*, Vol. 7 (2020), No.8, pp. 1-17. [[Read Here](#)].

JOHNSON, C.A., “Bibliography [index]”, in Law Library of Congress, *Legal Responses to Health Emergencies*, Vol.1, Washington, Law Library of Congress, pp. 262-265. [[Read Here](#)].

KIBLER, T., “Global Pandemics: An Exploration of Coronavirus and Past Outbreaks”, *Heinonline Blog*, 13 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KIRTON, J.J., *Global Health*, Farnham [etc.], Routledge, 2009. [Print]. ocn-697275482.

KLEIN, N., “International Law Perspectives on Cruise Ships and Covid-19”, *Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 2, pp. 282–294. [[Read Here](#)].

KLOEPFER, M. (ed.), *Pandemien als Herausforderung für die Rechtsordnung*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2011. [[Read Here](#)].

KUGLER, K., PITTET, F., “Compulsory Licensing: The Key to Accessing the Future COVID-19 Vaccine?”, *Afronomicslaw*, 25 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LECA, A., “Les limites de la globalisation de la lutte contre les pandémies”, dans: Maljean-Dubois, S., Mehdi, R., (sous la dir. de), *La société internationale et les grandes pandémies : quatorzième rencontres internationales d'Aix-en-Provence : Colloque des 8 et 9 décembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2007, pp. 189-194. [Print]. ocn-775004066

LEE, T.L., “Making International Health Regulations Work: Lessons From the 2014 Ebola Outbreak”, *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law*, Vol. 49 (2016), No. 4, p. 931-987. [[Read Here](#)].

LIU, C., “Regulating SARS in China: Law As an Antidote?”, *Washington University Global Studies Law Review*, Vol. 4 (2005), pp. 82-119. [[Read Here](#)].

LOPES, I., POLIDO, F., “Private International Law and the Outbreak of Covid-19: Some Initial Thoughts and Lessons to Face in Daily Life”, *Conflictlaws.net*, 10 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MACKEY, T.K., “The Ebola Outbreak: Catalyzing a “Shift” in Global Health Governance?”, *BMC Infectious Diseases*, Vol. 16 (2016), Article 699, pp. 1-12. [[Read Here](#)].

MACLEOD, R., “Tackling Disasters and Pandemics Together with Laws and Policies that Leave No One Behind”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 21, 28 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



MARKEY, M., RANSOM, M.M., SUNSHINE, G., “Ebola : A Public Health and Legal Perspective”, *Michigan State International Law Review*, Vol. 24 (2016), No. 2, pp. 433-448. [[Read Here](#)].

MCLACHLAN, C.A., “Populism, the Pandemic & Prospects for International Law”, *KFG Working Paper Series, No. 45, Berlin Potsdam Research Group “The International Rule of Law – Rise or Decline?”* (2020), 27 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

McMILLEN, C.W., “Epidemic Diseases and Their Effects on Human History”, *Oxford Bibliographies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2013. [[Read Here](#)].

MENEZES, W., MARCOS, H., “International Law Post-Pandemic”, in: Obregón Salinas, G.L. (Org.), *Lo Multidisciplinario del Antes y Después del Covid-19*, Ciudad de México, Thomson Reuters, 2020 (Forthcoming). [[Read Here](#)].

MICHAELS, R., “Corona and Private International Law: A Regularly Updated Repository of Writings, Cases and Developments”, *Conflictolaws.net*, 16 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NELSON, L.J., “International Travel Restrictions and the Aids Epidemic”, *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 81 (1987), No. 1, pp. 230-236. [[Read Here](#)].

NGOV, E.L., “Under Containment: Preempting State Ebola Quarantine Regulations”, *Temple Law Review*, Vol. 88 (2015), No. 1, pp. 1-42. [[Read Here](#)].

NGUYEN, T.M., “International Law as Hedging: Perspectives from Secondary Authoritarian States”, *American Journal of International Law Unbound 2020, Temple University Legal Studies Research Paper No. 2020-36*, 17 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NÍ GHRÁINNE, B., “Covid-19, Border Closures, and International Law”, *Judicial Studies Institute; Institute of International Relations Prague (Ústavu mezinárodních vztahů)*, 28 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NIGRO, M., SMITH, M., “Is SARS an Event That Triggers a Force Majeure Clause”, *Advocates’ Quarterly*, Vol. 27 (2003), No. 2, pp. 199-204. [[Read Here](#)].

NOVOGRODSKY, N.B., “The HIV/AIDS Pandemic and Human Security”, *Proceedings of the ASIL Annual Meeting*, Vol. 100 (2006), pp. 345-350. [[Read Here](#)].

O’LEARY, N.P.M., “Cock-A-Doodle-Do: Pandemic Avian Influenza and the Legal Preparation and Consequences of an H5N1 Influenza Outbreak”, *Health Matrix, Journal of Law Magazine*, Vol. 16 (2006), No. 2, pp. 511-551. [[Read Here](#)].

OMODELE, A., “The Dichotomy Between International Relations and International Law in the Face of the Global COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Nnamdi Azikiwe University Journal of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 2, pp. 61-72. [[Read Here](#)].

OSTERHOLM, M.T., OLSHAKER, M., “Chronicle of a Pandemic Foretold” *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 99 (2000), No. 4, pp. 10-25. [[Read Here](#)].

PADDEU, F., WAIBEL, M., “The Final Act: Exploring the End of Pandemics”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 698-707. [[Read Here](#)].

PAPARINSKIS, M., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 and the Foundations of International Law”, *Opinio Juris*, 31 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



PATTERSON, D., LONDON, L., “International Law, Human Rights and HIV/AIDS”, *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, Vol. 80 (2002), No. 12, pp. 964-969. [[Read Here](#)].

PAVONI, R., “Choleric notes on the Haiti Cholera Case”, *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom-out*, Vol. 19 (2015), pp. 19-41. [[Read Here](#)].

PETERS, A., “Die Pandemie und das Völkerrecht (The Pandemic and Public International Law)”, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2021-03*, In: *Jahrbuch des öffentlichen Rechts des Gegenwart: Neue Folge*, Vol. 69 (2021), 9 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

PINELL, P., “Quelques réflexions sur les discours de l’OMS relatifs à la santé”, dans : Maljean-Dubois, S., Mehdi, R., (sous la dir. de), *La société internationale et les grandes pandémies : quatorzième rencontres internationales d’Aix-en-Provence : Colloque des 8 et 9 décembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2007, pp. 157-161. [Print]. ocn-775004051

POULAIN, M., “Révision du règlement sanitaire international, réseau "alerte et action" : l’efficacité des outils de réaction de l’OMS à l’Épreuve du SRAS et de la grippe aviaire”, dans : Maljean-Dubois, S., Mehdi, R., (sous la dir. de), *La société internationale et les grandes pandémies : quatorzième rencontres internationales d’Aix-en-Provence : Colloque des 8 et 9 décembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2007, pp. 101-118. [Print]. ocn-775000810

QIN, Q. LUO, T., “Pandemic Response and International law: The Case of COVID-19”, *Traditional Medicine and Modern Medicine*, Vol. 3 (2020), No. 1, pp. 59-64. [[Read Here](#)].

QUINTANA, F.J., URIBURU, J., “Modest International Law: COVID-19, International Legal Responses, and Depoliticization”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 687-697. [[Read Here](#)].

RAUSTIALA, K., BURCI, G.L., “Episode 19: Coronavirus and the International Law of Epidemics”, *ASIL International Law Behind the Headlines Podcast*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

RIMMER, M., “The Race to Patent the SARS Virus the TRIPS Agreement and Access to Essential Medicines”, *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, Vol. 5 (2004), No. 2, p. 335-374. [[Read Here](#)].

ROGERS VAN KATWYK, S., WELDON, I., GIUBILINI, A. (et al.), “Making Use of Existing International Legal Mechanisms to Manage the Global Antimicrobial Commons: Identifying Legal Hooks and Institutional Mandates”, *Health Care Anal* (2020). [[Read Here](#)].

ROURKE, M. (et al.), “Policy Opportunities to Enhance Sharing for Pandemic Research”, *Science*, Vol. 368 (2020), No. 6492, pp. 716-718. [[Read Here](#)].

RUIZ, M.O., “Geography of Disease”, *Oxford Bibliographies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2017. [[Read Here](#)].

SANDS, P., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 and International Law”, *Opinio Juris*, 30 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SATAYANURUG, P., “Adaptability with Inclusivity: Teaching International Law during the Pandemic”, *Afronomicslaw*, 30 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



SAUNDERS, I., “Populism and Pandemics: Backlashes Against International Law and COVID-19”, *ANU College of Law*, 23 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHMITT, M., (2020) “COVID-19 and International Law”, *Directions: Cyber Digital Europe*, 1 July 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHLOENHARDT, A., “From Black Death to Bird Flu: Infectious Diseases and Immigration Restrictions in Asia”, *New England Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 12 (2005), No. 2, pp. 263-294.

SCIARRINO, A.J., “The Grapes of Wrath & (and) the Speckled Monster (Epidemics, Biological Terrorism and the Early Legal History of Two Major Defenses - Quarantine and Vaccination). Annual Symposium: Spring 2003”, *Journal of Medicine and Law*, Vol. 7 (2002-2003), No. 2, pp. 117-176. [[Read Here](#)].

SCOTT, G., HOCKING, B.A., “Times of Pestilence: Would a Bill of Rights Assist Australian Citizens Who Are Quarantined in the Event of an Avian Influenza (Bird Flu) Pandemic Contemporary Comments”, *Current Issues in Criminal Justice*, Vol. 17 (2006), No. 3, pp. 451-467. [[Read Here](#)].

SEGOVIA-KUENY, S., “Face à une menace de pandémie grippale, la santé deviendra-t-elle un bien public mondial”, dans : Maljean-Dubois, S., Mehdi, R., (sous la dir. de), *La société internationale et les grandes pandémies : quatorzième rencontres internationales d'Aix-en-Provence : Colloque des 8 et 9 décembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2007, pp. 195-200. [Print]. ocn-775004070

SELL, C., “Ebola and Emerging Infectious Diseases in Armed Conflict: Contemporary Challenges in Global Health Security Laws and Policies”, *Minnesota Journal of International Law*, Vol. 29 (2020), No. 1, pp. 187-227. [[Read Here](#)].

SHANY, Y., “The COVID-19 Pandemic Crisis and International Law: A Constitutional Moment, A Tipping Point or More of the Same?”, *Hebrew University of Jerusalem Legal Studies Research Paper Series No. 21-9*, 21 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SHUCKSMITH-WESLEY C., “The International Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement Response to the West African Ebola Outbreak 2014”, in: Eccleston-Turner, M., Brassington I. (eds.), *Infectious Diseases in the New Millennium. Legal and Ethical Challenges. International Library of Ethics, Law, and the New Medicine*, Vol. 82., Cham, Springer, 2020, pp. 65-88. [[Read Here](#)].

SOMSE, P., EBA, P.M., “Lessons from HIV to Guide COVID-19 Responses in the Central African Republic”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, Vol. 22 (2020), No. 1, pp. 371-374. [[Read Here](#)].

SPEDALETTI, A., “The Subjects of Public International Law and COVID-19”, in: Gardini, G.L., *The World Before and After COVID-19: Intellectual Reflections on Politics, Diplomacy and International Relations*, Stockholm, European Institute of International Relations, 2020, pp. 44-47. [[Read Here](#)].

STANTON, C., AND QUIRK, H. (eds.), *Criminalising Contagion : Legal and Ethical Challenges of Disease Transmission and the Criminal Law*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2016. [Print]. ocn-926623486

STEINBRÜCK PLATIŠE, M., “The Changing Structure of Global Health Governance”, VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International*



*Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp 83-112. [[Read Here](#)].

STOTO, M.A. (et al.), “A Century of Influenza: Is the World Prepared for the Next Pandemic?”, *Georgetown Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 20 (2019), pp. 163-169. [[Read Here](#)].

SYED, U., MADAD, S., “COVID-19 Testing and the Need for Ongoing Infection Prevention”, *Just Security*, 20 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TAYLOR, A.L., “International Law and Public Health Policy”, *International Encyclopedia of Public Health*, 2008, pp. 667-678. [[Read Here](#)].

TEJPAR, A., HOFFMAN, S.J., „Canada’s Violation of International Law During the 2014–16 Ebola Outbreak”, *Canadian Yearbook of International Law/Annuaire Canadien De Droit International*, Vol. 54 (2016), pp. 366-383. [[Read Here](#)].

TENDAYI ACHIUME, E., GAMMELTOFT-HANSEN, T., SPIJKERBOER, T., “Introduction to the Symposium on COVID-19, Global Mobility and International Law”, *AJIL Unbound*, Vol. 114 (2020), pp. 312 – 316. [[Read Here](#)].

TELESETSKY, A., “International Governance of Global Health Pandemics”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 3, 23 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TIGERSTROM, B. VON, “Health and Human Security”, in TIGERSTROM, B. VON, *Human Security and International Law. Prospects and Problems*, Hart, Oxford, 2007, pp. 165-192. [[Read Here](#)].

TOEBES, B., BURCI, G.L. (eds.), *Research Handbook on Global Health Law*, Cheltenham, Elgar, 2018. [Print ]. ocn-1033530678.

TOMASINI, F., “Solidarity in the Time of COVID-19?”, *Cambridge Quarterly of Healthcare Ethics* (2020), pp. 1-14. [[Read Here](#)].

TOPINKA, J.B., MOLNAR, D.P., GARDNER, B.I., “The Great Influenza: The Epic Story of the Deadliest Plague in History”, *Journal of Legal Medicine*, Vol. 36 (2015), No. 3-4, pp. 459-465. [[Read Here](#)].

TORRELLI, M., “Le SIDA: une pandémie”, *Revue générale de droit international public : Droit des gens histoire diplomatique, droit pénal, droit fiscal, droit administratif*, Vol. 95 (1991), No. 1, pp. 93-107 [Print]. ocn-769629538

ULBERT, C., “Die Ebola-Epidemie als Herausforderung für Staatliches und Internationales Handeln: Diagnose und Lehren”, *Friedensgutachten* (2015), pp. 215-230. [Print]. ocn-915943542

VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017. [[Read Here](#)].

VIERCK, L., “The Case Law of International Public Health and Why its Scarcity is a Problem”, VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 113–144. [[Read Here](#)].



VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, “Public International Law and Human Health: Bridging Conceptual Gaps Through Governance”, *German Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 61 (2018), p. 45-71. [Print]. ocn-1124839486.

VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Public Health Emergencies and Constitutionalism Before COVID-19: Between the National and the International”, In: Albert, R., Roznai, Y. (eds.), *Constitutionalism Under Extreme Conditions. Ius Gentium: Comparative Perspectives on Law and Justice*, Vol. 82, Cham, Springer, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VOLLMAR, L.C., “The Effect of Epidemics on the Development of English Law From the Black Death Through the Industrial Revolution”, *Journal of Legal Medicine*, Vol. 15 (1994), No. 3, pp. 385-419. [[Read Here](#)].

YOUDE, J., “International Society Confronts Ebola”, in: Youde, J., *Global Health Governance in International Society*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 115-132. [[Read Here](#)].

**Relevant links:**

[Global Pandemic Network](#)



### 3. (Legal) Definitions and Practice (Epidemics, Pandemics, Health Emergencies, cf. Disasters)

CAMMACK, R. (et al.), “Coronavirus”, Cammack, R. (et al.) (eds.), *Oxford Dictionary of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008. [[Read Here](#)].

CRAWFORD, D.H., “Epidemics and Pandemics”, in CRAWFORD, D.H., *Viruses. A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2018. [[Read Here](#)].

DURRHEIM, D.N., GOSTIN, L.O., AND MOODLEY, K., “When Does a Major Outbreak Become a Public Health Emergency of International Concern?”, *The Lancet*, Vol. 20 (2020), No. 8, pp. 887-889. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “To Declare or Not to Declare: The Controversy Over Declaring a Public Health Emergency of International Concern for the Ebola Outbreak in the Democratic Republic of the Congo”, *Asian Journal of WTO & International Health Law and Policy*, Vol. 14 (2019), No. 2, pp. 287-330. [[Read Here](#)].

KICKBUSCH, I., BEHRENDT, T., “Global Health Diplomacy”, *Oxford Bibliographies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2014. [[Read Here](#)].

MARTIN, E., “Epidemic”, in Martin, E. (ed.), *Concise Medical Dictionary*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2015. [[Read Here](#)].

MARTIN, E., “Quarantine”, in Martin, E. (ed.), *Concise Medical Dictionary*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2015. [[Read Here](#)].

MARTIN, E., “Virus”, in Martin, E. (ed.), *Concise Medical Dictionary*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2015. [[Read Here](#)].

PILLINGER, M., “Politics and PHEIC Declarations”, *O’Neill Institute Blog*, 27 January, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Is the Spread of Coronavirus Already a Pandemic? Unpacking a (Legal) Definition”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 9 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

#### Relevant Links

Cholera, WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic, WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

“Disaster”, *United Nations Office for Disaster Risk Reduction (UNDRR)*. [[Read Here](#)].

Ebola Virus disease, WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV), WHO. [[Read Here](#)].





Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS), *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].

Yellow Fever, *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].

Zika Virus Disease, *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].



## 4. Institutional Framework: WHO, UN, Regional Organizations and Other International Organizations

AZIZ, D., “Global Public-Private Partnerships in International Law”, *Asian Journal of International Law*, Vol. 2 (2012), No. 2, pp. 339-374. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., “Public/Private Partnerships in the Public Health Sector”, *International Organizations Law Review*, Vol. 6 (2009), pp. 359–382. [[Read Here](#)].

CLARKE, L., “Responsibility of International Organizations under International Law for the Acts of Global Health Public-Private Partnerships”, *Chicago Journal of International Law*, Vol. 12 (2011), No. 1, pp. 55-84. [[Read Here](#)].

CLARKE, L., *Public Private Partnerships and Responsibility under International Law. A Global Health Perspective*, Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon; New York, NY, Routledge, 2014. [Print]. ocn-853494351

GASBARRI, L., “The Failure to Pursue the Mandates of International Organizations in the Midst of the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 27 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

### 4.a. UN

“Advice of the Subcommittee to States Parties and National Preventive Mechanisms Relating to the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic”, 7 April, 2020, CAT/OP/10, *Subcommittee on Prevention of Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment*. [[Read Here](#)].

“Development Policy and Multilateralism After COVID-19”, Policy Note, *UN Committee for Development Policy*, 13 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“ILO Standards and COVID-19 (Coronavirus). FAQ. Key Provisions of International Labour Standards Relevant to Evolving COVID-19 Outbreak”, 29 May, 2020, *ILO*. [[Read Here](#)].

“Resolution Adopted by the General Assembly on 20 April 2020”, 21 April, 2020, A/RES/74/274, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic and Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights”, April 17, 2020, E/C.12/2020/1, *UN Committee on Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights*. [[Read Here](#)].

ACCONCI, P., “The Reaction to the Ebola Epidemic Within the United Nations Framework: What Next for the World Health Organization?”, *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, Vol. 18 (2014), pp. 405-424. [[Read Here](#)].

AKSENOVA, M., “COVID-19 Symposium: Quantum Leaps of International Law”, *Opinio Juris*, 7 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



ARCARI, M., PALCHETTI, P., “The Security Council as a Global ‘Health-Keeper’? Resolution 2177 (2014) and Ebola as a Threat to the Peace”, *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, Vol. 10 (2014), pp. 1-3. [[Read Here](#)].

AYSEV, U.Y., “The Judicial Economy Paradox: The Prosecutor’s Reliance on Article 19(3) of the Rome Statute”, *Opinio Juris*, 5 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BALMOND, L., “Le Conseil de Sécurité et la crise d’ébola: entre gestion de la paix et pilotage de la gouvernance globale”, *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, Vol. 10 (2014), pp. 5-25. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., “Ebola, the Security Council and the Securitization of Public Health”, *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, Vol. 10 (2014), pp. 27-39. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., “Ebola, the Security Council and the Securitization of Public Health”, in: Burci, G.L. (ed.), *Global Health Law (Vol 1)*, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar, 2016, pp. 515-527. [Place Hold]. ocn-1057312037.

CIMIOTTA, E., PAPA, M.I., “UN Immunity and the Haiti Cholera Case”, *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, Vol. 18 (2015), pp. 1-3. [[Read Here](#)].

COMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND CULTURAL RIGHTS, “Statement on the Covid-19 Pandemic and Economic, Social and Cultural Rights”, *International Human Rights Law Review*, Vol. 9 (2020), No. 1, pp. 135-142. [[Read Here](#)].

DAUGIRDAS, K., “Reputation and Accountability. Another Look at the United Nations’ Response to the Cholera Epidemic in Haiti”, *International Organizations Law Review*, Vol. 16 (2019), No. 1, pp. 11–41. [[Read Here](#)]. *Currently not available through the Peace Palace Library.*

FARRALL, J., “The UN Security Council’s Response to COVID-19”, *ANU College of Law*, 28 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FLEURY GRAFF, T., “Covid-19 et droit international : quelles « sanctions » contre la Chine (suite et fin)”, *Le club des juristes*, 4 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FREEDMAN, R., LEMAY-HEBERT, N., “Towards an Alternative Interpretation of UN Immunity: A Human Rights-Based Approach to the Haiti Cholera Case”, *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, Vol. 19 (2015), pp. 5-18. [[Read Here](#)].

FREEDMAN, R., LEMAY-HEBERT, N., “The Security Council in Practice: Haiti, Cholera, and the Elected Members of the United Nations Security Council”, *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 33 (2020), No. 1, pp. 157-176. [[Read Here](#)].

GAVER, C.D., PERERA, N., “COVID-19 Symposium: Will the UN Security Council Act on COVID-19?”, *Opinio Juris*, 4 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GUARIGLIA, F., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 and International Criminal Law”, *Opinio Juris*, 4 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KAYE, D., “A Conversation With U.N. Special Rapporteur David Kaye: COVID-19 and Freedom of Expression”, *Just Security*, 21 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



MILANO, E., BARTOLINI, G., “COVID-19 and Multilateral Governance at the United Nations Between Risk-Prevention, Procedural Adaptation and Feeble Response”, *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, Vol. 70 (2020), pp. 1-4. [[Read Here](#)].

MURPHY, S.D., “Effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic on the Work of the International Law Commission”, *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 726-728. [[Read Here](#)].

NANTEUIL, M.DE, “Where’s the UNSC’s Response to Corona in Africa?”, *Leiden Law Blog*, 7 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NEGRI, S., “United Nations Security Council Resolution 2532”, *International Legal Materials*, Vol. 60 (2021), No. 1, pp. 24-29. [[Read Here](#)].

NESI, G., “The United Nations Principal Political Organs and the Universal Pandemic: How to Meet, Negotiate and Deliberate Under ‘New, Extraordinary and Exceptional Circumstances?’” *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom-out*, Vol. 70 (2020), pp. 5-20. [[Read Here](#)].

NÍ AOLÁIN, F., “Under Cover of COVID at the UN: Why Counterterrorism Is Not the Answer to a Pandemic”, *Just Security*, 10 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS (UN HUMAN RIGHTS), “COVID-19: Who is Protecting the People with Disabilities? – UN Rights Expert (News)”, 17 March, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

OKADA, Y., “Interpretation of Article VIII, Section 29 of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the UN. Legal Basis and Limits of a Human Rights-based Approach to the Haiti Cholera Case”, *International Organizations Law Review*, Vol. 15 (2018), No. 1, pp. 39–76. [[Read Here](#)].

O’ROURKE, C., “International Law, COVID-19 and Feminist Engagement with the United Nations Security Council: The End of the Affair?”, *Feminist Legal Studies*, Vol. 28 (2020), pp. 321–328. [[Read Here](#)].

PAVONE, I.R., “The Human Security Dimensions of Ebola and the Role of the UN Security Council in Fighting Health Pandemics: Some Reflections on Resolution 2177/2014”, *South African Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 39 (2014), p. 56-80. [Place Hold]. ocn-1105758604.

PAVONE, I.R., “Ebola and Securitization of Health: UN Security Council Resolution 2177/2014 and Its Limits”, VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks: International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 301–326. [[Read Here](#)].

PAVONE, I.R., “Osservatorio Sul Consiglio Di Sicurezza N. 2/2020”, *Ordine Internazionale e Diritti Umani* (2020), pp. 364-368. [[Read Here](#)].

POBJIE, E., “Covid-19 as a Threat to International Peace and Security: The Role of the UN Security Council in Addressing the Pandemic”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 27 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

POBJIE, E., “COVID-19 as a Threat to International Peace & Security. The Response of the UN Security Council to the Pandemic”, *MPIL Heidelberg*, 17 July, 2020. [[See Here](#)].



RUBNER, L., “Ohrenbetäubendes Schweigen. Zur Blockade des Sicherheitsrates im Kampf gegen Covid-19”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 11 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SHAHEED, A., “A Conversation With U.N. Special Rapporteur Ahmed Shaheed: COVID-19 and Freedom of Belief”, *Just Security*, 18 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

STEFANELLI, J.N., “Security Council Adopts Resolution on Cessation of Hostilities During Pandemic”, *ASIL International Law in Brief*, 7 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

STEINORTH, C., “The Security Council’s Response to the Ebola Crisis: A Step Forward or Backwards in the Realization of the Right to Health?”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 2 March, 2017. [[Read Here](#)].

SVICEVIC, M., “COVID-19 as a Threat to International Peace and Security: What Place for the UN Security Council?” *EJIL:Talk!*, 27 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TENDAYI ACHIUME, E., “A Conversation With U.N. Special Rapporteur E. Tendayi Achiume: COVID-19, Racism, and Xenophobia”, *Just Security*, 29 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TREVES, R., “The Health of International Cooperation and UNGA Resolution 74/274”, *QIL, Questions of International Law Zoom-out*, Vol. 70 (2020), pp. 21-36. [[Read Here](#)].

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, COMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND CULTURAL RIGHTS (ECOSOC), “Statement on the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic and Economic, Social and Cultural Rights”, UN Doc E/C.12/2020/1, 17 April, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS (OHCHR), “Inter-Agency Working Group on Violence Against Children. Agenda for Action”, April 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS (OHCHR), “COVID-19 and the Human Rights of Migrants: Guidance”, 7 April, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS (OHCHR), “Racial Discrimination and the Protection of Minorities in the COVID-19 Crisis”, 29 April, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS (OHCHR), “Covid-19 and the Rights of Persons With Disabilities: Guidance”, 29 April, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS (OHCHR), “Seven Actions”: A Guide to Protect African Women’s Rights during COVID-19”, 5 May, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS (OHCHR), “Inter-agency Statement on COVID-19 in Prisons and Other Closed Settings”, 13 May, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR), “Key Legal Considerations on Access to Territory for Persons in Need of International Protection in the Context of the COVID-19 Response”, 16 March, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR), “Age, Gender and Diversity Considerations – COVID-19”, 21 March, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR), “Gender-based Violence Prevention, Risk Mitigation and Response During COVID-19”, 26 March, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].



UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR), “The Covid-19 Crisis: Key Protection Messages”, 31 March, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR), “Risk Communication and Community Engagement (RCCE) – COVID-19”, 21 March, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UN NETWORK ON MIGRATION, “COVID-19 & Immigration Detention: What Can Governments and Other Stakeholders Do? Policy Brief, 29 April, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UN NETWORK ON MIGRATION, “Official Statement: Forced Returns of Migrants Must be Suspended in Times of COVID-19”, 13 May, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UN NETWORK ON MIGRATION, “Official Statement on the SG’s Policy Guidance: The COVID-19 Pandemic is an Opportunity to Reimagine Human Mobility”, 3 June, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UN NETWORK ON MIGRATION, “Enhancing Access to Services for Migrants in the Context of COVID-19 Preparedness, Prevention, and Response and Beyond”, 11 June, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

WORLD TRADE ORGANIZATION (WTO), “Trade in Medical Goods in the Context of Tackling COVID-19”, 3 April, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

WORLD TRADE ORGANIZATION (WTO), “Export prohibitions and Restrictions”, 23 April, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

WORLD TRADE ORGANIZATION (WTO), “Transparency – Why it Matters at Times of Crisis”, 7 April, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

WORLD TRADE ORGANIZATION (WTO), “The Treatment of Medical Products in Regional Trade Agreements”, 27 April, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

WORLD TRADE ORGANIZATION (WTO), “E-commerce, Trade and the COVID-19 Pandemic”, 4 May, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

ZAKERHOSSEIN, M.H., “Economic Sanctions during the Coronavirus Outbreak as a Crime Against Humanity”, *International Law Blog*, 8 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

## Relevant Links

As COVID-19 Pandemic Continues, The World Needs UN Peacekeepers, 8 December, 2020, *UN*. [[See Here](#)].

COVID-19 and Human Rights We Are All in This Together, April 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 and its Human Rights Dimensions, *OHCHR*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 and the World of Work, *ILO*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 and World Trade, *WTO*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19: People and the Planet First, 3-4 December, 2020, *UN*. [[See Here](#)].



COVID-19-related Misinformation - General Assembly President, 8 December, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19: Special Session of the General Assembly, 4 December, 2020, *UN*. [[See Here](#)].

Coronavirus (COVID-19) : News, Analysis and Resources. Monitoring the Effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic on Manufacturing, Trade, Foreign Direct Investment and Economic Growth, *UNCTAD*. [[Read Here](#)].

Global Humanitarian Response Plan COVID-19, April-December 2020, *United Nations Coordinated Appeal*. [[Read Here](#)].

How COVID-19 is Changing the World: A Statistical Perspective, 13 May, 2020, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

IOM Responds to Covid-19, *IOM*. [[Read Here](#)].

Minute of Silence for COVID-19 Victims Observed by Member States During the Special Session of the General Assembly in Response to the Coronavirus Disease, 3 December, 2020, *UN*. [[See Here](#)].

REG4COVID, *ITU*. [[Read Here](#)].

Special Session in Response to COVID-19 & Other Topics - Daily Briefing (, 03 December, 2020, *UN*. [[See Here](#)].

UN Chief Call to Confront Pandemic With Urgency, to Save Lives & Build a Better Future Together, 3 December, 2020, *UN*. [[See Here](#)].

UN Coronavirus Portal. Coronavirus Global Health Emergency, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

UN Response to Covid-19, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

Women and COVID-19 – UN Chief Video Message, 9 April, 2020, *UN*. [[See Here](#)].

#### 4.a.1. WHO

“Addressing Human Rights as Key to the COVID-19: Response”, *WHO*, 21 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Conflict, Climate Crisis and COVID-19 Pose Great Threats to the Health of Women and Children”, *WHO*, 25 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Implementation of the International Health Regulations (2005)”. Report by the Director-General; Sixty-fifth World Health Assembly, document A65/17, 22 March 2012, *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].

“INCB, WHO and UNODC Statement on Access to Internationally Controlled Medicines During COVID-19 Pandemic”, *WHO*, 14 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Monitoring the Achievement of the Health-related Millennium Development Goals”. Report by the Secretariat A66/13, 5 April, 2013, *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].



“Report of the WHO-China Joint Mission on Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19)”, *WHO*. 28 February, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Responding to Non-communicable Diseases During and Beyond the COVID-19 Pandemic: State of the Evidence on COVID-19 and Non-communicable Diseases: A Rapid Review”, *WHO & UNDP*, 4 September, 2020. License: CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Outbreak of Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV)”, *WHO*, 23 January, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Second Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Outbreak of Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV)”, *WHO*, 30 January, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Third Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Outbreak of Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19)”, *WHO*, 1 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Fourth Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Outbreak of Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19)”, *WHO*, 1 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Fifth Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic”, *WHO*, 30 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Sixth Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic”, *WHO*, 15 January, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Seventh Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic”, *WHO*, 19 April, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Meeting of the International Health Regulations Emergency Committee Regarding the 2014 Ebola Outbreak in West Africa”, *WHO*. 8 August 2014. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement to the resumed 73rd World Health Assembly by the Chair of the Review Committee on the Functioning of the International Health Regulations (2005) during the COVID-19 Response”, *WHO*, 9 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Trump Administration Submits Notice of U.S. Withdrawal from the World Health Organization Amid COVID-19 Pandemic”, *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 765-772. [[Read Here](#)].

“World Health Assembly to Focus on Ending COVID-19 Pandemic and Preparing for Next One”, *WHO*, 19 May, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

ABKANDE, D., “EJIL: The Podcast! WHO Let the Bats Out?”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 6 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].





ACCONCI, P., “The Reaction to the Ebola Epidemic within the United Nations Framework: What Next for the World Health Organization?”, *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations law*, Vol. 18 (2014), pp. 405-424. [[Read Here](#)].

AGINAM, O., “Globalization of Infectious Diseases, International Law and the World Health Organization: Opportunities for Synergy in Global Governance of Epidemics”, *New England Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 11 (2004), No. 1., pp. 59-74. [[Read Here](#)].

AL ATIYAH, Z., “A Crisis of Compliance Regime in the World Health Organisation?”, *International Law Blog*, 21 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ALEXANDER, A., “Balancing Responsibility and Immunity of the World Health Organisation in Times of COVID-19”, *International Law Blog*, May 26, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ALLIN, N.E., “The AIDS Pandemic: International Travel and Immigration Restrictions and the World Health Organization's Response”, *Virginia Journal of International Law*, Vol. 28 (1988), No. 4, pp. 1043-1064. [[Read Here](#)].

ALVAREZ, J.E., “The WHO in the Age of the Coronavirus”, *NYU School of Law, Public Law Research Paper No. 20-30*, 13 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ALVAREZ, J.E., “The WHO in the Age of the Coronavirus”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 578-587. [[Read Here](#)].

AUST, H.P., FEIHLE, P., ““I Want to Break Free”: the WHO Foundation as an Experiment in the Financing of International Organisations”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 14 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BARTOLINI, G., “The Failure of ‘Core Capacities’ Under the WHO International Health Regulations”, *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 70 (2021), No. 1, pp. 233-250. [[Read Here](#)].

BEIGBEDER, Y., *The World Health Organization: Achievements and Failures*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2017. [Print]. ocn-1057317063

BENVENISTI, E., “The WHO – Destined to Fail?: Political Cooperation and the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *University of Cambridge Faculty of Law Research Paper No. 24/2020*, 30 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BENVENISTI, E., “The WHO—Destined to Fail?: Political Cooperation and the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 588-597. [[Read Here](#)].

BERNADINI, D., “The Need for a New Governance in Health: The Role of the World Health Organization”, in: Gardini, G.L., *The World Before and After COVID-19: Intellectual Reflections on Politics, Diplomacy and International Relations*, Stockholm, European Institute of International Relations, 2020, pp. 48-51. [[Read Here](#)].

BESSON, S., “COVID-19 and the WHO’s Political Moment”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 25 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BISHOP, D.H.L., “Lessons From SARS : Why the WHO Must Provide Greater Economic Incentives for Countries to Comply With International Health Regulations”, *Georgetown Journal of International Law*, Vol. 36 (2005), No. 4, pp. 1173-1226. [[Read Here](#)].



BOGDANDY, A. VON, VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “The Law of the WHO, COVID-19 and the Multilateral World Order”, *Verfassungsblog*, 4 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BOGDANDY, A. VON, VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Critical Features of International Authority in Pandemic Response: The WHO in the COVID-19 Crisis, Human Rights and the Changing World Order”, 13 May 2020, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2020 – 18*. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., “Public/Private Partnerships in the Public Health Sector”, *International Organizations Law Review*, Vol. 6 (2009), pp. 359–382. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., “The World Health Organization at 70: Challenges and Adaptation”, *International Organizations Law Review*, Vol. 16 (2019), No. 2, pp. 229–241. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., QUIRIN, J. “Ebola, WHO, and the United Nations: Convergence of Global Public Health and International Peace and Security”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 18 (2014), No. 25, 14 November, 2014. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., QUIRIN, J., “World Health Organization and United Nations Documents on the Ebola Outbreak in West Africa”, *International Legal Materials*, Vol. 54 (2015), No. 3, pp. 532-560. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., QUIRIN, J., “Implementation of the International Health Regulations (2005): Recent Developments at the World Health Organization”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 22 (2018), No. 13. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., VIGNES, C.H., “World Health Organization (WHO)”, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2004. (Previously published as a monograph in the International Encyclopaedia of Laws/ Medical Law: Nys, H. (ed.), *IEL Medical Law*, Alphen aan den Rijn, The Netherlands, Wolters Kluwer, 2002). [[Read Here](#)].

BUSTREO, F. (et al.), “The Future of Human Rights in WHO”, in Meier, B.M, Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 155-176. [[Read Here](#)].

CARTER, J., “WHO’s Virus is it Anyway? : How the World Health Organization can Protect against Claims of “Viral Sovereignty””, in Burci, G.L. (ed.), *Global Health Law (Vol. 2)*, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar, 2016, pp. 589-612. [Print] ocn-992987520

CHAICHUCHANAPAI, V., “What We Can Learn from the United States Withdrawal from the World Health Organisation”, *International Law Blog*, 31 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CHEN, Y.L., COHEN, J.A., “Why Does the WHO Exclude Taiwan?”, *Council on Foreign Relations*, 9 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CINÀ, M. M (et al.) (2020), “The Stellenbosch Consensus on the International Legal Obligation to Collaborate and Assist in Addressing Pandemics”, *International Organizations Law Review* (published online ahead of print 2020), pp. 1–30. [[Read Here](#)].



CROUZATIER, J.M., “Les États-Unis se retirent de l’Organisation mondiale de la sante”, *Le club des juristes*, 17 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DAUGIRDAS, K., BURCI, G.L., “Financing the World Health Organization. What Lessons for Multilateralism?”, *International Organizations Law Review*, Vol. 16 (2019), No. 2, pp. 299–338. [[Read Here](#)]. *Currently not available through the Peace Palace Library.*

DAVIES, S.E., “Infectious Disease Outbreak Response: Mind the Rights Gap”, *Medical Law Review*, Vol. 25 (2017), No.2, pp. 270–292. [[Read Here](#)].

ECCLESTON-TURNER, M., MCARDLE S. (2020), “The Law of Responsibility and the World Health Organisation: A Case Study on the West African Ebola Outbreak”. In: Eccleston-Turner, M., Brassington, I. (eds.), *Infectious Diseases in the New Millennium. Legal and Ethical Challenges. International Library of Ethics, Law, and the New Medicine*, Vol 82., Cham, Springer, 2020, pp. 89-109. [[Read Here](#)].

ESSAWY, R.M., “The WHO: The Guardian of Human Rights During Pandemics?”, *EJIL:Talk!*, June 15, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “The Future of the World Health Organization: What Role for International Law?”, In: BURCI, G.L. (ed.), *Global Health Law (Vol. 1)*, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar, 2016, pp. 203-250. [Print]. ocn-992939538

FIDLER, D.P., “Indonesia’s Decision to Withhold Influenza Virus Samples from the World Health Organization: Implications for International Law”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 11 (2007), No. 4, 28 February, 2007. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “Developments involving SARS, International Law, and Infectious Disease Control at the Fifty-Sixth Meeting of the World Health Assembly”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 8 (2003), No. 14, 13 June, 2003. [[Read Here](#)].

MASON MEIER, B., FISSEHA, S., BUENO DE MESQUITA, J., “The Development and Implementation of Human Rights Law in World Health Organization Governance”, to be published in: Mc Ardle, S., Switzer, S. (eds.), *Elgar Companion to the Law and Practice of the World Health Organisation*, Elgar, Cheltenham, 2021. (Forthcoming). [[Read Here](#)].

FRAU, R., “Combining the WHO’s International Health Regulations (2005) with the UN Security Council’s Powers: Does it Make Sense for Health Governance?”, In: VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 327–348. [[Read Here](#)].

GASTORN, K., “To Name a New Coronavirus and the Associated Pandemic: International Law and Politics”, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 19 (2020), No. 2, pp. 201–206. [[Read Here](#)].

GATTER, R., “The New Global Framework for Pandemic Influenza Virus- and Vaccine-Sharing”, In: Glenn Cohen, I. (ed.), *The Globalization of Health Care: Legal and Ethical Issues*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2013, pp. 272-285. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O, “Our Shared Vulnerability to Dangerous Pathogens”, *Medical Law Review*, Vol. 25 (2017), No. 2, pp. 185–199. [[Read Here](#)].



GOSTIN, L.O., “COVID-19 Reveals Urgent Need to Strengthen the World Health Organization”, *The JAMA Forum*, 16 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O. (et al.), “US Withdrawal From WHO is Unlawful and Threatens Global and US Health and Security”, *The Lancet*, Vol. 396 (2020), No. 10247, pp. 293-295. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., WETTER, S., “Using COVID-19 to Strengthen the WHO: Promoting Health and Science Above Politics”, *Milbank Quarterly Opinion*. May 6, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GRANZIERA, E., SOLOMON, S.A., “The World Health Organization”, in: BOWMAN, M. KRITSIOTIS, D. (eds.), *Conceptual and Contextual Perspectives on the Modern Law of Treaties*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2018, pp. 881-906. [Print]. ocn-1102050683’

HABIBI, R. (et al.), “The Stellenbosch Consensus on Legal National Responses to Public Health Risks”, *International Organizations Law Review* (published online ahead of print 2020), pp. 1–68. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., PHILIPS-ROBINS, A., “COVID-19 and International Law Series: WHO’s Pandemic Response and the International Health Regulations”, *Just Security*, 8 December, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., PHILIPS-ROBINS, A., “COVID-19 and International Law Series: Reforming the World Health Organization”, *Just Security*, 11 December, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

JERVIS, C.E.M., “With WHOM can I Share Data? Applying the GDPR to Transfers of Data to International Organisations”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 23 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

KAMRADT-SCOTT, A., “The World Health Organization, Global Health Security and International Law”, In: Nasu, H., Rubenstein, K. (eds.), *Legal Perspectives on Security Institutions*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2015, pp. 225-247. [Print]. ocn-939913514.

KAMRADT-SCOTT, A., “The International Health Regulations (2005). Strengthening Their Effective Implementation and Utilisation”, *International Organizations Law Review*, Vol. 16 (2019), No. 2, pp. 242–271. [[Read Here](#)].

KLABBERS, J., “The Normative Gap in International Organizations Law. The Case of the World Health Organization”, *International Organizations Law Review*, Vol. 16 (2019), No. 2, pp. 272–298. [[Read Here](#)].

KLABBERS, J., “The Second Most Difficult Job in the World. Reflections on Covid-19”, *Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 2, pp. 270–281. [[Read Here](#)].

LEBRUN, J., “Trump Faces Off With the WHO: Sorting Through the Allegations”, *Just Security*, 24 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LEE, T.L., “Why the WHO is Failing and How to Fix it”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 29 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LIDÉN, J., “The World Health Organization and Global Health Governance: Post-1990”, *Public Health*, Vol. 128 (2014), No. 2, pp. 141-147. [[Read Here](#)].

LIN, J., YÜKSEL, D., “Fair Shots for All: At WTO, US Must Prioritize Vaccine Access for Lower-Income Countries Over Drug Company Profits”, *Just Security*, 9 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].



MEHTA A., AMERA, S. “World Health Organisation: Is it the Right Shield against Covid-19?”, *Society of International Law and Policy*, [[Read Here](#)].

MASON MEIER, B. (et al.), “The World Health Organization in Global Health Law”, *The Journal of Law, Medicine & Ethics*, Vol. 48 (2020), No. 4, pp. 796-799. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

MEIER, B.M., KASTLER, F., “Development of Human Rights through WHO”, in: Meier, B.M, Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 111-132. [[Read Here](#)].

MEIER, B.M., ONZIVU, W., “The Evolution of Human Rights in World Health Organization Policy and the Future of Human Rights Through GlobalHealth Governance”, *Public Health*, Vol. 128 (2014), No. 2, pp. 179-187. [[Read Here](#)].

MEISTERHAUS, N., “The World Health Organization in Crisis-Lessons to be Learned Beyond the Ebola Outbreak”, in *The Chinese Journal of Global Governance*, Vol. 2 (2016), No. 1, pp. 1-29. [Print]. ocn-1057312230

PANT, H.V., TIRKEY, A., “What’s Ailing the World Health Organization?”, in: Tirkey, A. (ed.), “Uncharted Territory: Emerging World Order Post COVID-19”, *GP-ORF Series, Observer Research Foundation*, 25 June, 2020, pp. 30-39. [[Read Here](#)].

PONS RAFOLS, F.X., “La COVID-19, La Salud Global y el Derecho Internacional: Una Primera Aproximación de Carácter Institucional”, *Revista Electrónica de Estudios Internacionales*, Vol. 39 (2020), pp. 1-29. [[Read Here](#)].

POSNER, E.A., “The Limits of the World Health Organization”, *Lawfare*, 21 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

REGIS, C. AND KASTLER, F., “Improving the World Health Organization’s Normative Strategy with Respect to Global Health Goals: What Should We Aim For? ”, in *Revue Belge de Droit International : Publication Semestrielle du Centre de Droit International de l’Institut de Sociologie de l’Université Libre de Bruxelles et du Centre de Droit International de l’Université Catholique de Louvain*, Vol. 51 (2018), No. 1, pp. 138-151. [Print]. ocn-1125226422

SADAT, L.N., “Pandemic Nationalism, COVID-19, and International Law”, *Washington University in St. Louis Legal Studies Research Paper No. 21-02-06*, 16 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

SALZBERGER, B., GLÜCK, T. & EHRENSTEIN, B., “Successful containment of COVID-19: the WHO-Report on the COVID-19 Outbreak in China”. *Infection*, Vol. 48, 151–153 (2020). [[Read Here](#)].

STEINBRÜCK PLATISE, M., “Hands Tied? The Law Governing the World Health Organization (January, 2021)”, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2021-01*. [[Read Here](#)].

TAYLOR, A.L., “Global governance, international Health Law and WHO: Looking Towards the Future”, *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, Vol. 80 (2002), No. 12, pp. 975-980. [[Read Here](#)].

THOMAS, R., MAGAR, V., “Mainstreaming Human Rights across WHO”, in: in: Meier, B.M, Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 133-153. [[Read Here](#)].



VEZZANI, S., “Preliminary Remarks on the Envisaged World Health Organization Pandemic Influenza Preparedness Framework for the Sharing of Viruses and Access to Vaccines and Other Benefits”, *The Journal of World Intellectual Property*, Vol. 13 (2010), No. 16, pp. 675-696. [[Read Here](#)].

VIDELER, M., “ICJ Jurisdiction over Obligations to Share Information with the WHO”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 21 January, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Pandemic Intrigue in Geneva: COVID-19 and the 73rd World Health Assembly”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 22 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “International and Regional Organizations and the Securitization of Health. The World Health Organization’s Governance Framework in Disease Outbreaks: A Legal Perspective”, VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 243–272. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Pandemic Declarations of the World Health Organization as an Exercise of International Public Authority: The Possible Legal Answers to Frictions Between Legitimacies”, *Göttingen Journal of International Law*, Vol. 7 (2016), No. 1, pp. 95-130. [[Read Here](#)].

WHO, *International Health Regulations (2005)*, Geneva, World Health Organization, 2008. [[Read Here](#)].

WU, H., “WTO Dispute Settlement in the Wake of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19): Exploring the Possible Benefits and Limits of Contemporary Mechanisms”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 291-312. [[Read Here](#)].

## Relevant Links

COVID-19 'Will Blow Out of Control' Without Strong Measures - WHO Press Conference, 4 December 2020, *UN*. [[See Here](#)].

Importance of Prevalence Studies of Antibodies - WHO Press Conference, 7 December, 2020, *UN*. [[See Here](#)].

International Health Regulations (IHR), *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].

Preventing Epidemics and Pandemics, *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].

WHO Constitution, *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].

## Cholera Virus

Cholera, *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].

## Corona Virus Disease / COVID-19

Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic, *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 Overview - Statistics and maps, *WHO* [[Read Here](#)].



COVID-19 Explorer, WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

China Joint Mission on Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19), WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

### **Ebola Virus**

Ebola Virus disease, WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

### **Mers Virus**

Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV), WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

### **Sars Virus**

Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS), WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

### **Yellow fever**

Yellow Fever, WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

Eliminate yellow fever epidemics (EYE) strategy 2017-2026, WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

### **Zika Virus Disease**

Zika Virus Disease, WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

The History of Zika Virus, WHO. [[Read Here](#)].

## **4.b. EU**

ALEMANN, A., “The European Response to COVID-19: From Regulatory Emulation to Regulatory Coordination?”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2, pp. 307-316. [[Read Here](#)].

BARATTA, R., “EU Soft Law Instruments as a Tool to Tackle the COVID-19 Crisis: Looking at the “Guidance” on Public Procurement Through the Prism of Solidarity”, *European Papers*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 1, pp. 365-373. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

BARBOU DES PLACES, S., “Covid-19 : le renforcement des contrôles aux frontières Schengen”, *Le club des juristes*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BARBOU DES PLACES, S., “La libre circulation des personnes dans l’Union Européenne a l’épreuve du Covid-19”, *Le club des juristes*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BEAUCILLON, C., “International and European Emergency Assistance to EU Member States in the COVID-19 Crisis: Why European Solidarity Is Not Dead and What We Need to Make It both Happen and Last”, *European Papers*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 1, pp. 387-401. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

BEAUCILLON, C., “European Solidarity in Times of Emergency: An Introduction to the Special Focus on COVID-19 and the EU”, *European Papers*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 1, pp. 687-689. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].



- BEHAM, M., “Testing Europe: COVID-19 and the Rule of Law”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 2 June 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- BLUMANN, C., “Les Faiblesses du dispositif anti-crise de la Commission Européenne face au Covid-19.”, *Le club des juristes*, 24 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- BUHART, J., “Déconfinement et libre circulation des personnes dans l’UE”, *Le club des juristes*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- BUHART, J., HENRY, D., “Droit européen des concentrations et Covid-19 : pour une nouvelle approche de l’exception de l’entreprise défaillante”, *Le club des juristes*, 3 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- BUHART, J., HENRY, D., “COVID-20: The Comfort Letter Is Dead. Long Live the Comfort Letter?”, *World Competition*, Vol. 43 (2020), No. 3, pp. 305 – 318. [[Read Here](#)].
- BUSCH, D., “Is the European Union Going to Help Us Overcome the COVID-19 Crisis?”, *Capital Markets Law Journal*, Vol. 15 (2020), No. 3, pp. 347–366. [[Read Here](#)].
- CARRERO, I. (et al.), “The Implications of the COVID-19 Pandemic on Trade”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), No.2, pp. 402-410. [[Read Here](#)].
- COUTTS, S., “Citizenship, Coronavirus and Questions of Competence”, *European Papers*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 1, pp. 429-432. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].
- DE POOTER, H., “The Civil Protection Mechanism of the European Union: A Solidarity Tool at Test by the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 7, 1 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- DE STEFANO, G., “Covid-19 and EU Competition Law: Bring the Informal Guidance On”, *Journal of European Competition Law & Practice*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 3-4, pp. 121–123. [[Read Here](#)].
- DOLIWA-KLEPACKA, A., ZDANOWICZ, M., “The European Union Current Asylum Policy: Selected Problems in the Shadow of COVID-19”, *International Journal for the Semiotics of Law*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- ELSUWEGE, P. VAN, “Lifting Travel Restrictions in the Era of COVID-19: In Search of a European Approach”, *Verfassungsblog*, 5 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- ENEMARK, C., “Influenza Virus Research and EU Export Regulations: Publication, Proliferation, and Pandemic Risks”, *Medical Law Review*, Vol. 25 (2017), No. 2, pp. 293–313. [[Read Here](#)].
- EROTOKRITOU, C., GRIGORIEFF, C.I., “EU Regulation No 261/2004 on Air Passenger Rights: The Impact of the COVID-19 on Flight Cancellation and the Concept of Extraordinary Circumstances”, Vol. 45 (2020), *Air and Space Law*, Special issue, pp. 123-141. [[Read Here](#)].
- EUROPEAN AGENCY FOR FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS, “Fundamental Rights of Refugees, Asylum Applicants and Migrants at the European Borders”, 27 March, 2020, *EU*. [[Read Here](#)].
- EUROPEAN COMMISSION, “Communication from the Commission COVID-19: Guidance on the Implementation of Relevant EU Provisions in the Area of Asylum and Return Procedures and on Resettlement”, C(2020) 2516 Final, 16 April 2020, *EU*. [[Read Here](#)].





EUROPEAN COMMISSION, “Communication from the Commission. Guidance from the European Commission on Using the Public Procurement Framework in the Emergency Situation Related to the COVID-19 Crisis”, 2020/C 108 I/01, 1 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

EUROPEAN COMMISSION, “COVID-19 Guidelines for Border Management Measures to Protect Health And Ensure The Availability Of Goods And Essential Services” , 16 March 2020, *EU*. [[Read Here](#)].

EUROPEAN COMMISSION, “Rome Declaration”, 21 May, 2021, *EU*. [[Read Here](#)].

EUROPEAN GROUP ON ETHICS IN SCIENCE AND NEW TECHNOLOGIES, “Statement on European Solidarity and the Protection of Fundamental Rights in the COVID-19 Pandemic”, 2 April, 2020, *EU*. [[Read Here](#)].

FERRY, D., “The Role of EU State Aid Law as a “Risk Management Tool” in the COVID-19 Crisis”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, (2020), pp. 1-22. [[Read Here](#)].

GAZI, T., GAZIS, A., “Humanitarian Aid in the Age of COVID-19: A Review of Big Data Crisis Analytics and the General Data Protection Regulation”, *International Review of the Red Cross*, Vol. 102 (2021), No 913, pp. 75-94. [[Read Here](#)].

GIOSA, P., “Exploitative Pricing in the Time of Coronavirus – The Response of EU Competition Law and the Prospect of Price Regulation”, *Journal of European Competition Law & Practice* (2020), pp. 1-10. [[Read Here](#)].

GOGGIN, I., “How the Irish Competition and Consumer Protection Commission is Responding to the COVID-19 Challenge”, *Journal of Antitrust Enforcement*, Vol. 8 (2020), No. 2, pp. 247 – 249. [[Read Here](#)].

GOLDMANN, M., “Human Rights and Democracy in Economic Policy Reform: The European COVID-19 Response Under Scrutiny”, *International Journal of Human Rights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 9 (Special Issue on Human Rights and Economic Reform), pp. 1290-1310. [[Read Here](#)].

GOLDMANN, M., “The Case for Corona Bonds. A Proposal by a Group of European Lawyers”, *Verfassungsblog*, 5 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GOLDMANN, M., “Borrowing Time. The ECB’s Pandemic Emergency Purchase Programme”, *Verfassungsblog*, 27 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GOLIA, A. (et al.), “Constitutions and Contagion. European Constitutional Systems and the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2020-42*, 9 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GORI, P., PAHLADSINGH, A., “Fundamental Rights Under Covid-19: An European Perspective on Videoconferencing in Court”, *ERA Forum*, Vol. 21 (2021), pp. 561–577. [[Read Here](#)].

GOYENS, M., REYNA, A., “Public Interest in EU Policymaking After COVID-19: Five Short-term Lessons From a Consumer Perspective”, *Journal of Antitrust Enforcement*, Vol.8 (2020), No. 2, pp. 280–282. [[Read Here](#)].



JEAN, J.P., “Les systèmes de justice face a la pandémie du Covid-19”, *Le club des juristes*, 6 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

JERVIS, C.E.M., “With WHOM can I Share Data? Applying the GDPR to Transfers of Data to International Organisations”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 23 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

JONES, A., “Cartels in the Time of COVID-19”, *Journal of Antitrust Enforcement*, Vol. 8 (2020), No. 2, pp. 287–289. [[Read Here](#)].

JOVIČIĆ, S., “COVID-19 Restrictions on Human Rights in the Light of the Case-law of the European Court of Human Rights”, *ERA Forum*, Vol. 21 (2021), pp. 545–560. [[Read Here](#)].

KĘDZIOR, M., “The Right to Data Protection and the COVID-19 Pandemic: the European Approach”, *ERA Forum*, Vol. 21 (2021), pp. 533–543. [[Read Here](#)].

LANGE, T. DE, MANTU, S., MINDERHOUD, P., “Into the Unknown: COVID-19 and the Global Mobility of Migrant Workers”, *AJIL Unbound*, Vol. 114 (2020), pp. 332 – 336. [[Read Here](#)].

LA ROSA, S. DE, “La crise sanitaire du Covid-19 et la transformation du droit de la commande publique. Une perspective Européenne : l’évolution du cadre normatif”, *Le club des juristes*, 29 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LA ROSA, S. DE, “La crise sanitaire du Covid-19 et la transformation du droit de la commande publique. une perspective Européenne : s’adapter à l’urgence”, *Le club des juristes*, 29 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LI, Z.S., PHUSAMRUAT, V., CLEAR, T., DAMIAN, D., “Can Technology and Privacy Co-Exist in a Pandemic?”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 207-220. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

MARTIN, R., (et al.), “Pandemic Influenza Control in Europe and the Constraints Resulting From Incoherent Public Health Laws”, *BMC Public Health*, 10, Article 53 (2010). [[Read Here](#)].

MARTIN, R. CONSEIL, A., “Public Health Policy and Law for Pandemic Influenza: A Case for European Harmonization?”, *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law*, Vol. 37 (2012), No. 6, pp. 1091–1110. [[Read Here](#)].

MICKLITZ, H., “The COVID-19 Threat: An Opportunity to Rethink the European Economic Constitution and European Private Law”. *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2, pp. 249-255. [[Read Here](#)].

MONTALDO, S., “The COVID-19 Emergency and the Reintroduction of Internal Border Controls in the Schengen Area: Never Let a Serious Crisis Go to Waste”, *European Papers*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 1, pp. 523-531. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

MUNARI, F., “Lifting the Veil: COVID-19 and the Need to Re-consider Airline Regulation”, *European Papers*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 1, pp. 533-559. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

NICOLAIDES, P., “Application of Article 107(2)(b) TFEU to Covid-19 Measures: State Aid to Make Good the Damage Caused by an Exceptional Occurrence”, *Journal of European Competition Law & Practice* (2020), pp. 1-6. [[Read Here](#)].



NYS, H., “European Union Health Law”, in Nys, H. (ed.), *IEL Medical Law*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2018, pp. 1-227. [[Read Here](#)].

PACCES, A.M., WEIMER, M., “From Diversity to Coordination: A European Approach to COVID-19”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2, pp. 283-296. [[Read Here](#)].

PIRKER, B., “Rethinking Solidarity in View of the Wanting Internal and External EU Law Framework Concerning Trade Measures in the Context of the COVID-19 Crisis”, *European Papers*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 1, pp. 573-585. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

PONCE DEL CASTILLO, A., “The Digital Services Act Package: Reflections on the EU Commission’s Policy Options”, *ETUI Research Paper - Policy Brief 12/2020*, 28 September 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

POWER, V.J.G., “COVID-19/Coronavirus and European Union Shipping Law: An Interim Analysis”, *Journal of International Maritime Law*, Vol. 26 (2020), pp. 14-31. [[Read Here](#)] and [Print] ocn-51671933.

RENDA, A., CASTRO, R., “Towards Stronger EU Governance of Health Threats after the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2 273-282. [[Read Here](#)].

REYNOLDS, J., “Fortress Europe, Global Migration & the Global Pandemic”, *AJIL Unbound*, Vol. 114 (2020), pp. 342-348. [[Read Here](#)].

ROBIN-OLIVIER, S., “Free Movement of Workers in the Light of the COVID-19 Sanitary Crisis: From Restrictive Selection to Selective Mobility”, *European Papers*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 1, pp. 613-619. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

ROSANÒ, A., “Adapting to Change: COVID-19 as a Factor Shaping EU State Aid Law”, *European Papers*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 1, pp. 613-619. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

SCALI, E.L., “Sovereign (Over)borrowing During the COVID-19 Pandemic: Do Creditors Have a Responsibility to Prevent Unsustainable Debt Situations?”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 17 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SOUSA UVA, R., RATAJCZYK, M., “COVID-19 Pandemic and the Measures Taken by the European Union Aviation Safety Agency”, *Air and Space Law*, Vol. 45 (2020), Special issue, pp. 95 – 106. [[Read Here](#)].

SPAGNOLO, A., “A European Way to Approach (and Limit) the Law on State Immunity? The Court of Justice in the RINA Case”, *European Papers*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 1, pp. 645-661. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

SPEAKMAN, E.M., BURRIS, S., COKER, R., “Pandemic Legislation in the European Union: Fit for Purpose? The Need for a Systematic Comparison of National Laws”, *Health Policy*, Vol. 121 (2017), No. 10, pp. 1021-1024. [[Read Here](#)].

STEFAN, O.A., “The Future of European Union Soft Law: A Research and Policy Agenda for the Aftermath Of Covid-19”, *Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 2, pp. 329-349. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].



STEFAN, O., “COVID-19 Soft Law: Voluminous, Effective, Legitimate? A Research Agenda”, *European Papers*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 1, pp. 663-670. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

TROTOGOTT, R.L., “A Comparative Analysis of Data Privacy Impacted by COVID-19 Contact Tracing in the European Union, the United States, and Israel: Sacrificing Civil Liberties for a Public Health Emergency”, *ILSA Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 27 (2020), No. 1, pp. 55-76. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

VAN KOLFSCHOOTEN, H., “EU Coordination of Serious Cross-Border Threats to Health: The Implications for Protection of Informed Consent in National Pandemic Policies”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 10 (2019), No. 4, pp. 635-651. [[Read Here](#)].

VENTRELLA, E., “Privacy in Emergency Circumstances: Data Protection and the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *ERA Forum*, Vol. 21 (2021), pp. 379-393. [[Read Here](#)].

## Relevant Links

Coronavirus Response, *European Commission*. [[Read Here](#)].

Global Health Summit, *EU*. [[Read Here](#)].

Social Rights: Coronavirus Pandemic Continues to Hamper Access to Education and Healthcare, 30 November, 2020, *European Union Agency for Fundamental Rights*. [[Read Here](#)].

The Common EU Response to COVID-19, *EU*. [[Read Here](#)].

## 4.c. COE

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE FRAMEWORK CONVENTION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NATIONAL MINORITIES - COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Statement on the COVID-19 Pandemic and National Minorities”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 28 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS - COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Statement. Persons With Disabilities Must Not Be Left Behind in the Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 2 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CONSULTATIVE COUNCIL OF EUROPEAN JUDGES (CCJE) - COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Consultative Council of European Judges (CCJE). Statement of the President of the CCJE. The Role of Judges During and in the Aftermath of the COVID-19 Pandemic: Lessons and Challenges”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 24 June, 2020. CCJE(2020)2. [[Read Here](#)].

COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Information Document: Respecting Democracy, Rule of Law and Human Rights in the Framework of the COVID-19 Sanitary Crisis”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 7 April, 2020. Information Documents SG/Inf (2020)11. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].



COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Coronavirus: Council of Europe Issues Guidance to Governments on Respecting Human Rights, Democracy and the Rule of Law”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 8 April, 2020. Réf DC 060 (2020). [[Read Here](#)].

COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Declaration of the Committee of the Parties to the Council of Europe Convention on Preventing and Combating Violence against Women and Domestic Violence (Istanbul Convention) on the Implementation of the Convention During the COVID-19 Pandemic”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 20 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Beyond COVID-19, Human Rights Can Help Save the Planet. Council of Europe Statement Ahead of World Environment Day (June 5)”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 4 June, 2020. Réf. DC 081(2020). [[Read Here](#)].

COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Committee of Experts on the Evaluation of Anti-Money Laundering Measures and the Financing of Terrorism, MONEYVAL. Money Laundering and Terrorism Financing Trends in MONEYVAL Jurisdictions during the COVID-19 Crisis”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 2 September 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Digital Solutions to Fight COVID-19. 2020 Data Protection Report”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, October 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

COUNCIL OF EUROPE COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS, “Statement by Council of Europe Commissioner for Human Rights, Dunja Mijatović”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 26 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

COUNCIL OF EUROPE’S COMMITTEE ON BIOETHICS (DH-BIO), “DH-BIO Statement on Human Rights Considerations Relevant to the COVID-19 Pandemic”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 14 April, 2020. DH-BIO/INF(2020)2. [[Read Here](#)], [[Here](#)] and see the Statement [[Here](#)].

COUNCIL OF EUROPE’S GROUP OF STATES AGAINST CORRUPTION (GRECO), “Corruption Risks and Useful Legal References in the Context of COVID-19”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 15 April, 2020. Greco(2020)4. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

EUROPEAN COMMITTEE FOR THE EFFICIENCY OF JUSTICE (CEPEJ) - COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “CEPEJ Declaration on Lessons Learnt and Challenges Faced by the Judiciary During and After the Covid-19 Pandemic,” Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 10 June, 2020. CEPEJ (2020)8rev. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

EUROPEAN COMMITTEE FOR THE PREVENTION OF TORTURE AND INHUMAN OR DEGRADING TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT(CPT) - COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Statement of Principles Relating to the Treatment of Persons Deprived of Their Liberty in the Context of the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 20 March, 2020. CPT/Inf (2020)13. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

EUROPEAN COMMITTEE FOR THE PREVENTION OF TORTURE AND INHUMAN OR DEGRADING TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT(CPT) - COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Follow-up Statement Regarding the Situation of Persons Deprived of their Liberty in the Context of the Ongoing COVID-19 Pandemic”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 9 July, 2020. CPT/Inf (2020) 21. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].



EUROPEAN COMMITTEE OF SOCIAL RIGHTS OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Statement of Interpretation on the Right to Protection of Health in Times of Pandemic”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 21 April, 2020. Réf. DC 064(2020) . [\[Read Here\]](#) and [\[Here\]](#).

GREVIO - COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “For Many Women and Children, the Home is Not a Safe Place.’ Statement by the President of GREVIO, Marceline Naudi, on the Need to Uphold the Standards of the Istanbul Convention in Times of a Pandemic”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 24 March, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#) and the full statement [\[Here\]](#).

ISTREFI, K., “Supervision of Derogations in the Wake of COVID-19: A Litmus Test for the Secretary General of the Council of Europe”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 6 April, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

LANZAROTE COMMITTEE – COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Statement by the Lanzarote Committee Chair and Vice-Chairperson on Stepping Up Protection of Children Against Sexual Exploitation and Abuse in Times of the COVID-19 Pandemic, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 3 April, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#) and the related press release Réf. DC 057(2020) [\[Here\]](#).

MEDICRIME COMMITTEE - COUNCIL OF EUROPE, “Advice on the Application of the MEDICRIME Convention in the Context of COVID-19”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 8 April, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#) and the Related Press Release, Réf. DC 058(2020). [\[Read Here\]](#).

NOORLANDER, P., “COVID and Free Speech. The Impact of COVID-19 and Ensuing Measures on Freedom of Expression in Council of Europe Member States. Artificial Intelligence – Intelligent Politics Challenges and Opportunities for Media and Democracy Background Paper, Ministerial Conference, Cyprus, 2020”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, November 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

PEJČINOVIĆ BURIĆ, M., DALLI, H., ““Step Up Human Rights Protection for Roma and Guarantee their Access to Vital Services During the COVID-19 Pandemic”. Joint Statement by Marija Pejčinović Burić, Secretary General of the Council of Europe, and Helena Dalli, European Commissioner for Equality”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 7 April, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#) and [\[Here\]](#).

PIERUCCI, A., WALTER, J.P., “Joint Declaration on the Right to Data Protection in the Context of the COVID-19 Pandemic by Alessandra Pierucci, Chair of the Committee of Convention 108 and Jean-Philippe Walter, Data Protection Commissioner of the Council of Europe”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 30 March, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

PIERUCCI, A., WALTER, J.P., “Joint Statement on Digital Contact Tracing by Alessandra Pierucci, Chair of the Committee of Convention 108 and Jean-Philippe Walter, Data Protection Commissioner of the Council of Europe”, Strasbourg, *Council of Europe*, 28 April, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#) and [\[Here\]](#).

## Relevant Links

COVID-19 and Bioethics, *Council of Europe*. [\[Read Here\]](#).

Human Rights Are More Important Than Ever in Times of Crisis, *Council of Europe*. [\[Read Here\]](#).

The Impact of the COVID-19 Pandemic on Human Rights and the Rule of Law - Our Action, *Council of Europe*. [\[Read Here\]](#).



Webinar. Violence Against Women and Girls Before, During and After COVID-19: The Shadow Pandemic That Must Be Addressed, *Council of Europe*. [[See Here](#)].

Women's Rights and the COVID-19 Pandemic, *Council of Europe*. [[Read Here](#)].

#### 4.d. Other International and Regional Organizations

“Joint Statement of the Special ASEAN Plus Three Summit on Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19)”, 14 April, 2020, *ASEAN*. [[Read Here](#)].

“The Impact of Covid-19 on Human Rights & the Rule of Law - Council of Europe standards (part 1 of 2)”, *PACE*, 30 April, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“The Impact of Covid-19 on Human Rights & the Rule of Law - Council of Europe Standards (part 2 of 2)”, *PACE*, 30 April, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

EDEFÉ OJOMO, E., “Fostering Regional Health Governance in West Africa: The Role of the WAHO”, Vierck, L., Villarreal Lizárraga P.A, Weilert, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 273–300. [[Read Here](#)].

GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD (GPMB) AND WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO), *A World at Risk: Annual Report on Global Preparedness for Health Emergencies*, 2019. [[Read Here](#)].

MARUYAMA, W.H., “A New Pillar of the WTO: Sound Science”, *The International Lawyer*, Vol. 32 (1998), No. 3, pp. 651-677. [[Read Here](#)].

MORALES ANTONIAZZI, M., BRAGA NAVARRO, G.C., “Tackling Inequality in Times of Pandemics: Right to Water in the Inter-American Court of Human Rights”, 13 August, 2020, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2020-30*. [[Read Here](#)].

MUBIALA, M., “Le Rôle des Organisations Régionales Africaines dans la Lutte Contre les Pandémies”, LE FLOCH, G., FLEURY GRAFF, T. (sous la dir. de), *Santé et Droit International, Colloque de Rennes*, Paris, Editions A. Pedone, 2019, pp. 407-434. [Print]. ocn-1104466686

PEEL, J., “Risk Regulation Under the WTO SPS Agreement: Science as an International Normative Yardstick?”, *Jean Monnet Working Paper 02/04*, 2004. [[Read Here](#)].

POOTER, H. DE, “Aperçu de la Coopération Internationale en Matière de Surveillance et de Riposte aux Épidémies et aux Pandémies”, LE FLOCH, G., FLEURY GRAFF, T. (sous la dir. de), *Santé et Droit International, Colloque de Rennes*, Paris, Editions A. Pedone, 2019, pp. 225-245. [Print]. ocn-1104466686.

#### Relevant Links



COVID-19 and World Trade, *WTO*. [[Read Here](#)].

WTO Analytical Index: Guide to WTO Law and Practice, *WTO*. [[Read Here](#)].

The WTO Agreement on the Application of Sanitary and Phytosanitary Measures (SPS Agreement) – Article 3 (Jurisprudence), *WTO*. [[Read Here](#)].





## 5. Legal Instruments (Including the WHO IHRS (2005))

“A Year Without Precedent: WHO’s COVID-19 Response”, *WHO*, 23 December, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Outbreak of Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV)”, *WHO*, 23 January, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Second Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Outbreak of Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV)”, *WHO*, 30 January, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement On the Third Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Outbreak of Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19)”, *WHO*, 1 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Fourth Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Outbreak of Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19)”, *WHO*, 1 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Fifth Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic”, *WHO*, 30 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Sixth Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic”, *WHO*, 15 January, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Seventh Meeting of the International Health Regulations (2005) Emergency Committee Regarding the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Pandemic”, *WHO*, 19 April, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

“Statement on the Meeting of the International Health Regulations Emergency Committee Regarding the 2014 Ebola Outbreak in West Africa”, *WHO*, 8 August 2014. [[Read Here](#)].

“The Oxford Statement on the International Law Protections Against Cyber Operations Targeting the Health Care Sector”, *The Oxford Institute For Ethics Law and Armed Conflict*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“The Second Oxford Statement on International Law Protections of the Healthcare Sector During Covid-19: Safeguarding Vaccine Research”, *The Oxford Institute For Ethics Law and Armed Conflict*, 7 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ADINI, B. (et al.), “Earlier Detection of Public Health Risks – Health Policy Lessons for Better Compliance With the International Health Regulations (IHR 2005): Insights From Low-, Mid- and High-income Countries”, *Health Policy*, Vol. 123 (2019), No. 10, pp. 941-946. [[Read Here](#)].

AKANDE, D. (et al.), “Oxford Statement on the International Law Protections Against Cyber Operations Targeting the Health Care Sector”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 21 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



AKANDE, D. (et al.), “Oxford Statement on the International Law Protections Against Cyber Operations Targeting the Health Care Sector”, *Just Security*, 21 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

AKANDE, D. (et al.), “The Second Oxford Statement on International Law Protections of the Healthcare Sector During COVID-19: Safeguarding Vaccine Research”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 11 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

AGRAWAL, V.K., “Pandemic Response and International Health Regulations”, *Medical Journal, Armed Forces India*, Vol. 63, (2007), No. 4, pp. 366–367. [[Read Here](#)].

BARTOLINI, G., “Are You Ready for a Pandemic? The International Health Regulations Put to the Test of Their ‘Core Capacity Requirements’”, *EJIL:Talk!*, June 1, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BARTOLINI, G., “The Failure of ‘Core Capacities’ Under the WHO International Health Regulations”, *International & Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 70 (2021), No. 1, pp. 233 – 250. [[Read Here](#)].

BENNETT, B., CARNEY, T., “Public Health Emergencies of International Concern: Global, Regional, and Local Responses to Risk”, *Medical Law Review*, Vol. 25 (2017), No. 2, pp. 223–239. [[Read Here](#)].

BISHOP, D.H.L., “Lessons From SARS : Why the WHO Must Provide Greater Economic Incentives for Countries to Comply With International Health Regulations”, *Georgetown Journal of International Law*, Vol. 36 (2005), No. 4, pp. 1173-1226. [[Read Here](#)].

BIU, L. (et al.), “Strengthening Core Public Health Capacity Based on the Implementation of the International Health Regulations (IHR) (2005): Chinese Lessons”, *International Journal of Health Policy Management*, Vol. 4 (2015), No. 6, pp. 381-386. [[Read Here](#)].

BREAU, S., LOLAKSHA NAGAVENI, P., “International Health Regulations and Compliance in Asia”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 191-205. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

BROBERG, M., “A Critical Appraisal of the World Health Organization’s International Health Regulations (2005) in Times of Pandemic: It Is Time for Revision”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2, pp. 202-209. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., “The Outbreak of COVID-19 Coronavirus: are the International Health Regulations fit for purpose?”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 27 February 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., “The Legal Response to Pandemics. The Strengths and Weaknesses of the International Health Regulations”, *Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 2, pp. 204–217. [[Read Here](#)].

BURCI, G.L., QUIRIN, J., “Implementation of the International Health Regulations (2005): Recent Developments at the World Health Organization”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 22 (2020), No. 13. [[Read Here](#)].

CINÀ, M. M (et al.) (2020), “The Stellenbosch Consensus on the International Legal Obligation to Collaborate and Assist in Addressing Pandemics”, *International Organizations Law Review* (published online ahead of print 2020), pp. 1–30. [[Read Here](#)].



CONDON, B.J., SINHA, T., “The Way Forward: Prevention, Treatment and Human Rights”. In: Condon, B.J., Sinha, T., *Global Lessons from the AIDS Pandemic. Economic, Financial, Legal and Political Implications*, Berlin, Springer, 2008, pp. 301-352. [[Read Here](#)].

DOMINEY, S.L., “Ebola, Experimental Medicine, Economics, and Ethics: an Evaluation of International Disease Outbreak Law”, *Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 44 (2015), No. 1, pp. 133-164. [[Read Here](#)].

ECCLESTON-TURNER, M., KAMRADT-SCOTT, A., “Transparency in IHR Emergency Committee Decision Making: the Case for Reform”, *BMJ Global Health*, Vol. 4 (2019), No.2. [[Read Here](#)].

ECCLESTON-TURNER, M., “COVID-19 Symposium: The Declaration of a Public Health Emergency of International Concern in International Law”, *Opinio Juris*, 31 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ERIKSON, S.L., “The Limits of the International Health Regulations: Ebola Governance, Regulatory Breach, and the Non-Negotiable Necessity of National Healthcare”, VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 349–372. [[Read Here](#)].

FERHANI, A., RUSHTON, S., “The International Health Regulations, COVID-19, and Bordering Practices: Who Gets in, What Gets Out, and Who Gets rescued?”, *Contemporary Security Policy*, Vol. 41 (2020), No. 3, pp. 458-477. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “Mission Impossible ? International Law and Infectious Diseases”, *Temple International and Comparative Law Journal*, Vol. 10 (1996), No. 2, pp. 493 – 502. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “Revision of the World Health Organization's International Health Regulations”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 8 (2004), No. 8, 16 April, 2004. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “From International Sanitary Conventions to Global Health o Global Health Security: The New International Health Regulations”, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 4 (2005), No. 2, pp. 325-392. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “To Fight a New Coronavirus: The COVID-19 Pandemic, Political Herd Immunity, and Global Health Jurisprudence”, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 19 (2020), No. 2, pp. 207–213. [[Read Here](#)].

FIETTA, V., “COVID-19 and the WHO's International Health Regulations (2005)”, *Lexology*. [[Read Here](#)].

FORMAN, L., “Human Rights Treaties Are an Important Part of the “International Health Instrumentalism””, *International Journal of Policy and Health Management*, Vol. 7 (2018), No. 5, pp. 467–469. [[Read Here](#)].

FOSTER, C., “Justified Border Closures Do Not Violate the International Health Regulations 2005”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 11 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FRAU, R., “Combining the WHO's International Health Regulations (2005) with the UN Security Council's Powers: Does it Make Sense for Health Governance?”, in VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 327–348. [[Read Here](#)].



FRAU, R., “Creating Legal Effects for the WHO’s International Health Regulations (2005). Which Way Forward?”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 13 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., “The International Health Regulations 10 Years On: The Governing Framework for Global Health Security”, *The Lancet*, Vol. 386 (2015), pp. 2222-2226. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., “Our Shared Vulnerability to Dangerous Pathogens”, *Medical Law Review*, Vol. 25 (2017), No. 2, pp. 185–199. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., HABIBI, R., MASON MEIER, B., “Has Global Health Law Risen to Meet the COVID-19 Challenge? Revisiting the International Health Regulations to Prepare for Future Threats”, *Journal of Law, Medicine & Ethics*, Vol. 47 (2020), No. 2, pp. 376–381. [[Read Here](#)]. See also [[Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., KATZ, R., “The International Health Regulations: The Governing Framework for Global Health Security”, *Milbank Quarterly*, Vol. 94 (2016), No. 2, pp. 264-313. [[Read Here](#)]. No PPL subscription.

HABIBI, R. (et al.), “Do Not Violate the International Health Regulations During the COVID-19 Outbreak”, *The Lancet*, Vol. 395 (2020), No. 10225, pp. 664-666. [[Read Here](#)].

HABIBI, R. (et al.), “The Stellenbosch Consensus on Legal National Responses to Public Health Risks”, *International Organizations Law Review* (published online ahead of print 2020), pp. 1–68. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., PHILIPS-ROBINS, A., “COVID-19 and International Law Series: WHO’s Pandemic Response and the International Health Regulations”, *Just Security*, 8 December, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HOFFMAN, S.J., RØTTINGEN, J.A., “Assessing the Expected Impact of Global Health Treaties: Evidence From 90 Quantitative Evaluations”, *American Journal of Public Health*, Vol. 105 (2015), No. 1, pp 26-40. [[Read Here](#)].

HUANG, J., “Can Trade Dispute Resolution Mechanisms Enhance State Compliance with International Health Regulations? Insights from MARPOL 73/78”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 8, 4 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HUVOS, A., SOLOMON, S.A., NANNINI, C., “The Pandemic Influenza Preparedness Framework as an Access and Benefit Sharing Mechanism”, in: Halabi, S., Katz, R. (eds.), *Viral Sovereignty and Technology Transfer: The Changing Global System for Sharing Pathogens for Public Health Research*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2020, pp. 193-204. [[Read Here](#)].

KLUGE, H. (et al.), “Strengthening Global Health Security by Embedding the International Health Regulations Requirements into National Health Systems”, *BMJ Global Health*, Vol. 3 (2018): e000656, pp. 1-7. [[Read Here](#)].

LEE, T.L., “Making International Health Regulations Work: Lessons From the 2014 Ebola Outbreak”, *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law*, Vol. 49 (2016), No. 4, p. 931-987. [[Read Here](#)].

LEE, T.L., “IHR 2005 in the Coronavirus Pandemic: A Need for a New Instrument to Overcome Fragmentation?”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 16, 12 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



LIN, C.F., “COVID-19 and the Institutional Resilience of the IHR (2005): Time for a Dispute Settlement Redesign?”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 269-290. [[Read Here](#)].

LIN, Y., “The Forgotten Role of WHO/IHR in Trade Responses to 2009 A/H1N1 Influenza Outbreak”, *Journal of World Trade*, Vol. 44 (2010), No. 3, pp. 515-543. [[Read Here](#)].

LIU, B. (et al.), “Strengthening Core Public Health Capacity Based on the Implementation of the International Health Regulations (IHR) (2005): Chinese Lessons”, *International Journal of Health Policy and Management*, Vol. 4 (2015), No. 6, pp. 381-386. [[Read Here](#)].

LO, C.F., “The Missing Operational Components of the IHR (2005) from the Experience of Handling the Outbreak of COVID-19: Precaution, Independence, Transparency and Universality”, *Asian Journal of WTO & International Health Law and Policy*, Vol. 15 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-26. [[Read Here](#)].

LORENZO, J.A., “To Sue or Not to Sue. Enforcing the Obligation to Notify Under the International Health Regulations”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 4 June 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KUM, E.G., “What Can the World Health Organization (WHO), and the 1979 Geneva Convention (CLRTAP) Do, under the Rules of Public International Law (PIL), to Curb Air Pollution Which Has Amplified the Death Toll Rate of the Coronavirus-19 in the World?”, 24 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MACKEY, T.K., “The Ebola Outbreak: Catalyzing a “Shift” in Global Health Governance?”, *BMC Infectious Diseases*, Vol. 16 (2016), Article 699, pp. 1-12. [[Read Here](#)].

MEIER, B.M., HABIBI, R., YANG, Y.T., “Travel Restrictions Violate International Law”, *Science*, Vol. 367 (2000), No. 6485, p. 1436. [[Read Here](#)].

MEIER, B.M. (et al.), “Human Rights Must Be Central to the International Health Regulations”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, 26 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MULLEN, L. (et al.), “An Analysis of International Health Regulations Emergency Committees and Public Health Emergency of International Concern Designations”, *BMJ Global Health*, Vol.5 (2020), No. 6, pp. 1-10. [[Read Here](#)].

NIKOGOSIAN, H., KICKBUSCH, I., “The Legal Strength of International Health Instruments. What It Brings to Global Health Governance?”, *International Journal of Health Policy and Management*, Vol. 5 (2016), No. 12, pp. 683–685. [[Read Here](#)].

OLU, O.O., “The Ebola Virus Disease Outbreak in West Africa: A Wake-up Call to Revitalize Implementation of the International Health Regulations”, *Frontiers in Public Health*, Vol. 4. (2016), article 120. [[Read Here](#)].

PHELAN, A., “Human Rights Implications of Pathogen Sharing and Technology Transfer”, in: Halabi, S., Katz, R. (eds.), *Viral Sovereignty and Technology Transfer: The Changing Global System for Sharing Pathogens for Public Health Research*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, pp. 120-134. [[Read Here](#)].

PLOTKIN, B.J., “Mission Impossible : The Future of the International Health Regulations”, *Temple International and Comparative Law Journal*, Vol. 10 (1996), No. 2, pp. 503-515. [[Read Here](#)].



ROTHWELL, D., “International Law and Cruise Ships: Sailing into Stormy Waters”, *ANU College of Law*, 28 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ROTHWELL, D., “The Ruby Princess Inquiry and International Law”, *ANU College of Law*, 19 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHATZ, G.S., “International Health Regulations: New Mandate for Scientific Cooperation”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 9 (2005), No. 23, 2 August 2005. [[Read Here](#)].

SEKALALA, S., *Soft Law and Global Health Problems: Lessons from Responses to HIV/AIDS, Malaria and Tuberculosis*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2017. [[Read Here](#)]. [Print]. ocn-960762418.

SUTHAR, A.B. (et al.), “Lessons Learnt From Implementation of the International Health Regulations: a Systematic Review”, *Bulletin of the World Health Organ*, Vol. 96 (2018), No.2., pp. 110-121E. [[Read Here](#)].

TAYLOR, A.L. (et al.), “Leveraging Non-Binding Instruments for Global Health Governance: Reflections from the Global AIDS Reporting Mechanism for WHO Reform”, *Public Health*, Vol. 128 (2014), No. 2, pp. 151-60. [[Read Here](#)].

TAYLOR, A.L. (et al.), “Solidarity in the Wake of COVID-19: Reimagining the International Health Regulations”, *The Lancet*, Vol. 396 (2020), No. 10244, pp. 82-83. [[Read Here](#)].

TAYLOR, A.L., HABIBI, R., “The Collapse of Global Cooperation under the WHO International Health Regulations at the Outset of COVID-19: Sculpting the Future of Global Health Governance.”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 15, 5 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TEJPAN, A., HOFFMAN, S.J., “Canada’s Violation of International Law During the 2014–16 Ebola Outbreak”, *Canadian Yearbook of International Law / Annuaire Canadien De Droit International*, Vol. 54 (2016), pp. 366-383. [[Read Here](#)].

TIGERSTROM, B. VON, WILSON, K., “COVID-19 Travel Restrictions and the International Health Regulations (2005)”, *BMJ Global Health*, Vol.5 (2020), No. 5. [[Read Here](#)].

TIGERSTROM, B. VON, HALABI, S.F., WILSON, K., “The International Health Regulations (2005) and the Re-establishment of International Travel Amidst the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Journal of Travel Medicine*, Vol. 27 (2020), No. 8: taaa127, pp. 1-4. [[Read Here](#)].

TONTI, L., “The International Health Regulations: The Past and the Present, But What Future?” *Harvard International Law Journal: Online Scholarship, Perspectives*, April 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VIDELER, M., “ICJ Jurisdiction over Obligations to Share Information with the WHO”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 21 January, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Differential Treatment in the International Health Regulations: Towards a Nuanced Perspective”, In: Steger, F. (et al.) (eds.), *Migration and Medicine*, Verlag Karl Alber, 2020. [Ordered].

VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Responses to the COVID-19 Crisis: The Exposed Limitations of the International Health Regulations”, *Global Health Law Groningen Blog*, 25 February, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



WALLS, H.L., OOMS, G., “Innovative Use of the Law to Address Complex Global Health Problems. Comment on “The Legal Strength of International Health Instruments - What It Brings to Global Health Governance?””, *International Journal of Health Policy and Management*, Vol. 6 (2017), No. 12, pp. 727–728. [[Read Here](#)].

WEILERT, K., VIERCK, L., VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “The Governance of Disease Outbreaks in International Health Law. From Ebola to COVID-19 (Part I)”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 13 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WEILERT, K., VIERCK, L., VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “The Governance of Disease Outbreaks in International Health Law. From Ebola to COVID-19 (Part II)”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 14 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WIELER, L.H., “Statement to the 148th Executive Board by the Chair of the Review Committee on the Functioning of the International Health Regulations (2005) during the COVID-19 Response”, *WHO*, 19 January, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WILSON, K., HALABI, S., GOSTIN, L.O., “The International Health Regulations (2005), the Threat of Populism and the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Global Health*, Vol. 16, (2020), Article Nr. 70, pp. 1-4. [[Read Here](#)].

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION, “The Revision of the International Health Regulations = La révision du Règlement sanitaire international”, *Weekly Epidemiological Record = Relevé épidémiologique hebdomadaire*, Vol. 71 (1996), No. 31, 2 August, 1996, pp. 233 - 235. [[Read Here](#)].

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION, *Weekly Epidemiological Record = Relevé épidémiologique hebdomadaire*, No. 31, 31 July, 1998, pp. 233-237. [[Read Here](#)].

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION, “Revision of the International Health Regulations : Progress report, July 1999 = Révision du Règlement sanitaire international : Rapport de situation, juillet 1999”. *Weekly Epidemiological Record = Relevé épidémiologique hebdomadaire*, Vol. 74 (1999), No. 30, 30 July, 1999, pp. 252 - 253. [[Read Here](#)].

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION, *Weekly Epidemiological Record = Relevé épidémiologique hebdomadaire*, No. 29, 21 July, 2000, pp. 234-236. [[Read Here](#)].

## Relevant Links

International Health Regulations , *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].

2014-2015 IHR Emergency Committee for Ebola Virus Disease, *WHO*, March 2016. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 and Human Rights Treaty Bodies, *OHCHR*. [[Read Here](#)].

Compilation of Statements by Human Rights Treaty Bodies in the Context of COVID-19, *OHCHR*. [[Read Here](#)].



## 6. Assessment of Scientific Evidence

“UN/DESA Policy Brief #62: The COVID-19 Pandemic: A Wake-up Call for Better Cooperation at the Science–Policy–Society Interface”, *UN*. [[Read Here](#)].

BENSIMON, C.M., UPSHUR, R.E.G., “Evidence and Effectiveness in Decisionmaking for Quarantine”, *American Journal of Public Health*, Supplement 1, Vol. 97 (2007), No. S1, pp. S44–S48. [[Read Here](#)].

CHEN, S., “Re-assessing the Evidentiary Regime of the International Court of Justice: A Case for Codifying its Discretion to Exclude Evidence”, *International Commentary on Evidence*, Vol. 13 (2015), No. 1, pp. 1-40. [[Read Here](#)].

FOSTER, C., “Justified Border Closures Do Not Violate the International Health Regulations 2005”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 11 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GAYA, G., “Assessing Expert Evidence in the ICJ”, *The Law & Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 15 (2016), No. 3, pp. 409–418. [[Read Here](#)].

GESTEL, R. VAN, POORTER, J. DE, “Putting Evidence-based Law Making to the Test: Judicial Review of Legislative Rationality”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation*, Vol. 4 (2016), No. 2, pp. 155-185. [[Read Here](#)].

HABIBI, R. (et al.), “Do Not Violate the International Health Regulations During the COVID-19 Outbreak”, *The Lancet*, Vol. 395 (2020), No. 10225, pp. 664-666. [[Read Here](#)].

LIAO, X., “Evaluation of Scientific Evidence by International Courts and Tribunals in the Continental Shelf Delimitation Cases”, *Ocean Development & International Law*, Vol. 48, 2017, No. 2, pp. 136-157. [[Read Here](#)].

MARUYAMA, W.H., “A New Pillar of the WTO: Sound Science”, *The International Lawyer*, Vol. 32 (1998), No. 3, pp. 651-677. [[Read Here](#)].

MBENGE, M.M., “Scientific Fact-finding at the International Court of Justice: An Appraisal in the Aftermath of the Whaling Case”, *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 29 (2016), No. 2, pp. 529-550. [[Read Here](#)].

MELILLO, M., “COVID-19 Symposium: The Right to Enjoy the Benefits of Scientific Progress at the Time of the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Opinio Juris*, 06 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PAIK, J.H., “Disputes Involving Scientific and Technical Matters and ITLOS”, Keynote Statement at the New Knowledge and Changing Circumstances in the Law of the Sea Conference, Reykjavik, ITLOS, 28 June 2018. [[Read Here](#)].

PAUWELYN, J., “The WTO Agreement on Sanitary and Phytosanitary (SPS) Measures as Applied in the First Three SPS Disputes: EC--Hormones, Australia--Salmon and Japan--Varietals”, *Journal of International Economic Law*, Vol. 2 (1999), No.4, pp. 641-664. [[Read Here](#)].

PEEL, J., “Risk Regulation Under the WTO SPS Agreement: Science as an International Normative Yardstick?”, *Jean Monnet Working Paper* 02/04, 2004. [[Read Here](#)].





PEEL, J., “Of Apples and Oranges (and Hormones in Beef): Science and the Standard of Review in WTO Disputes under the SPS Agreement”, *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 61 (2002), pp. 427–458. [[Read Here](#)].

PRÉVOST, D., VAN DEN BOSSCHE, P., “The Agreement on the Application of Phytosanitary and Sanitary Measures”, in: Marcory, P.F.J., Appleton, A.E., Plummer, M.G. (eds.), *The World Trade Organization: Legal, Economic and Political Analysis*, Volume I, New York, Springer, 2005, pp. 231 - 370. [[Read Here](#)].

RAGNI, C., “The Role of Experts Before the International Court of Justice: The Whaling in the Antarctic Case.”, *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom In*, Vol. 14 (2015), pp. 1-2. [[Read Here](#)].

ROBERTS, D., “Preliminary Assessment of the Effects of the WTO Agreement on Sanitary and Phytosanitary Trade Regulations”, *Journal of International Economic Law*, Vol. 1 (1998), No. 3, pp. 377–405. [[Read Here](#)].

SANDER, B., RUDALL, J., “Symposium on COVID-19 and International Law. Introduction,” *Opinio Juris*, 30 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SANDOVAL COUSTASSE, J.G., SWEENEY, E., “Adjudicating Conflicts Over Resources: The ICJ’s Treatment of Technical Evidence in the Pulp Mills Case”, *Goettingen Journal of International Law*, Vol. 3 (2011), No. 1, pp. 447-471. [[Read Here](#)].

SIMMA, B., “The International Court of Justice and Scientific Expertise”, *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting (American Society of International Law)*, Vol. 106, (2012), pp. 230-233. [[Read Here](#)].

SWINEHART, M.W., “Reliability of Expert Evidence in International Disputes”, *Michigan Journal of International Law*, Vol. 38 (2017), No. 2, pp. 287-347. [[Read Here](#)].

YEE, S., “To Deal with a New Coronavirus Pandemic: Making Sense of the Lack of Any State Practice in Pursuing State Responsibility for Alleged Malfeasances in a Pandemic – Lex Specialis or Lex Generalis at Work?”, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 19 (2020), No. 2, pp. 237–252. [[Read Here](#)].

ZIEGELBECKER, J., “Science and Law: An (Un)likely Kinship? How International Courts and Tribunals Solve Scientific Issues”, *The King’s Student Law Review*, Vol. 8, (2017), No. 1, pp. 56-67. [[Read Here](#)].

## Relevant Links

Latest Evidence on COVID-19, *European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control (EU)*. [[Read Here](#)].

Assessing Evidence, *WHO*. [[Read Here](#)].

The WTO Agreement on the Application of Sanitary and Phytosanitary Measures (SPS Agreement) – Article 3 (Jurisprudence), *WTO*. [[Read Here](#)].

WTO Analytical Index: Guide to WTO Law and Practice, *WTO*. [[Read Here](#)].



The Reception, Quality and Evaluation of Scientific Evidence in Australian Courts (Online), 19 August, 2020, *Australian Academy of Science*. [[See Here](#)].



## 7. International Cooperation (Obligations of the Affected State; Assistance to the Affected State)

ADDADZI-KOOM , M.E., “Quasi-state of Emergency: Assessing the Constitutionality of Ghana’s Legislative Response to Covid-19”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation* (2020), pp. 1-17. [[Read Here](#)].

ANAND, J., “The Future of International Cooperation in Times of Existential Crises”, in: Mirchandani, M., Suri, S., Bruce Warjri, L. (eds.), “The Viral World”, *GP-ORF Series, Observer Research Foundation*, 13 June, 2020, pp. 56-61. [[Read Here](#)].

ANAND, S., “The Curious Case of India’s PM-CARES Fund”, *Jurist.org*, 16 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ATTARAN, E., WILSON, K., “A Legal and Epidemiological Justification for Federal Authority in Health Emergencies”, *McGill Law Journal*, Vol. 52 (2007), No. 2, pp. 381-414. [[Read Here](#)].

BÆKKESKOV, E., “Transboundary Crises : Organization and Coordination in Pandemic Influenza Response”, in: Dahlberg, R. (et al.) (eds.), *Disaster Research : Multidisciplinary and International Perspectives*, London, Routledge, 2016, pp. 189-206. [Print]. ocn-957555582

BENNETT, B., CARNEY, T., “Law, Ethics and Pandemic Preparedness: the Importance of Cross-Jurisdictional and Cross-cultural Perspectives”, *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Public Health*, Vol.34 (2010), No.2, pp. 106-112. [[Read Here](#)].

BENVENISTI, E., “The WHO – Destined to Fail?: Political Cooperation and the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *University of Cambridge Faculty of Law Research Paper No. 24/2020*, 30 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BEQIRAJ, J. (et al.), “The Rule of Law in Times of Crisis”, *Bingham Centre for the Rule of Law (BIICL)*, in Partnership With the *Global Health Academy (GHA)* of the University of Edinburgh and the *Advocates for International Development’s ROLE UK Programme*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BOLLINGER, A.E., “E-Mers-Gency: an Application and Evaluation of the Pandemic Influenza Preparedness Framework to the Outbreak of MERS-CoV”, *Temple International and Comparative Law Journal*, Vol. 29 (2015), No. 1, pp. 1-24. [[Read Here](#)]. ocn-913785429

BRAHMBHATT, M., JONAS, O., “International Cooperative Responses to Pandemic Threats. A Critical Analysis”, *Brown Journal of World Affairs*, Vol. 21 (2014), No. 2, pp. 163-178. [[Read Here](#)].

BUENO DE MESQUITA, J., MASON MEIER, B., “Moving Towards Global Solidarity for Global Health Through Multilateral Governance in the Covid-19 Response”, in: Ferstman, C., Fagan, A. (eds.), *Covid-19, Law and Human Rights : Essex Dialogues. A Project of the School of Law and Human Rights Centre, University of Essex*, 2020, pp. 31-39. [[Read Here](#)].

CASSELLA, S., “Obligations étatiques de protection de la sante face au risque global de pandémie : ce que dit le droit international”, *Le club des juristes*, 27 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CHATURVEDI, I., “China’s State Responsibility for the Global Spread of COVID19: An International Law Perspective”, *ORF Issue Brief*, No. 373 (2020). [[Read Here](#)].



CHIMERZIRIM, A.O.G., “Answering Questions on China’s Coronavirus Culpability Using International Law”, *Journal of Advanced Public International Law*, Vol. 1 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-7. [[Read Here](#)].

CORMACAIN, R., “Keeping Covid-19 Emergency Legislation Socially Distant from Ordinary Legislation: Principles for the Structure of Emergency Legislation”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation* (2020), pp. 1-21. [[Read Here](#)].

DESIERTO, D., “Beyond the State: Our Shared Duties to Cooperate to Realize Human Rights During the Evolving Risks of a Global Pandemic”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 20 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

EATON, L., HUMPHREYS, G., “The Need For a Coordinated International Pandemic Response”, *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, Vol. 98 (2020), No. 6, pp. 378-379. [[Read Here](#)].

ESSAWY, R.M., “The Legal Duty to Cooperate Amid COVID-19: A Missed Opportunity?”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 22 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FLEURY GRAFF, T., “Covid-19 et droit international : quelles « sanctions » contre la Chine (suite et fin)”, *Le club des juristes*, 4 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HALPERN, M.S., “State Obligations Under Public International Law During Pandemics”, *Emory International Law Review*, Vol. 35 (2020). [[Read Here](#)].

HAMMONDS, R., OOMS, G.J., “National Foreign Assistance Programs. Advancing Health-Related Human Rights through Shared Obligations for Global Health”, in: Mason Meier, B., Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance for a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 398-420. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., LIM, P., STEVENS, M., “COVID-19 and International Law Series: States’ Obligations to Refugees and Migrants in Detention”, *Just Security*, 2 December, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HOOD, A., “Ebola: A Threat to the Parameters of a Threat to the Peace”, *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, Vol. 16 (2015), No. 1, pp. 29-51. [[Read Here](#)].

JOHNSON, W.G., MARCHANT, G.E., “Legislating in the Time of a Pandemic: Window of Opportunity or Invitation for Recklessness?”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-11. [[Read Here](#)].

KONG, M., “International Cooperation in a post-Covid-19 Era – China’s Credibility Dilemma and a Possible Way out”, *INTLAWGRRLS*, 11 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LE ROUX-KEMP, A., “International and Operational Responses to Disease Control: Beyond Ebola and Epistemological Confines”, *Indiana Health Law Review*, Vol. 15 (2018), No. 2, pp. 247-293. [[Read Here](#)].

LIU, X., CHANG, Y.C., “An Emergency Responding Mechanism for Cruise Epidemic Prevention— Taking COVID-19 as an Example”, *Marine Policy*, Vol. 119 (2020), 10493, pp. 1-10. [[Read Here](#)].

MINNSEN, T., NORDBERG A., “Rules and Tools in the Battle Against Superbugs—A Call for Integrated Strategies and Enhanced International Collaboration to Promote Antimicrobial Drug Development”. In: Eccleston-Turner, M., Brassington, I. (eds.), *Infectious Diseases in the New*



*Millennium. Legal and Ethical Challenges. International Library of Ethics, Law, and the New Medicine*, Vol. 82. Cham, Springer, 2020, pp. 111-136. [[Read Here](#)].

ROTHWELL, D., “International Law Obligations of Notification Following the Outbreak of Disease”, *ANU College of Law*, 14 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ROTHWELL, D., “The Ruby Princess Inquiry and International Law”, *ANU College of Law*, 19 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SAMUEL, K., ARONSSON-STORRIER, M., NAKJAVANI, K. (eds.), *The Cambridge Handbook of Disaster Risk Reduction and International Law*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2019. [Print]. ocn-1057241110

SIRLEAF, M., “Capacity-Building, International Cooperation, and COVID-19”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 17, 9 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TERRY, P.C.R., “To Fight a New Coronavirus: Crisis Management and International Cooperation from a Local Perspective in Germany”, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 19 (2020), No. 2, pp. 215–220. [[Read Here](#)].

THOMASON, “It’s a Small World After All : Global Health and the Ethical Lessons of SARS”, *Journal of International Law and Practice*, Vol. 12 (2004), No. 2-3, pp. 313-323. [Print]. ocn-773758898.

TREVES, R., “The Health of International Cooperation and UNGA Resolution 74/274”, *QIL, Questions of International, Law Zoom-out*, Vol. 70 (2020), pp. 21-36. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “COVID-19 Symposium: “Can They Really Do That?” States’ Obligations Under the International Health Regulations in Light of COVID-19 (Part I)”, *Opinio Juris*, 30 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “COVID-19 Symposium: “Can They Really Do That?” States’ Obligations Under the International Health Regulations in Light of COVID-19 (Part II)”, *Opinio Juris*, 31 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WOLFE, R., MATFESS, H., “COVID and Cooperation: The Latest Canary in the Coal Mine”, *Lawfare*, 3 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

YOUDE, J., “Development Assistance for Health”, Youde, J., *Global Health Governance in International Society*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 95-114. [[Read Here](#)].



## 8. Epidemics and Human Rights

“CESCR General Comment No. 14: The Right to the Highest Attainable Standard of Health (Art. 12).” (Contained in Document E/C.12/2000/4). Adopted at the Twenty-second Session of the Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, on 11 August 2000. [[Read Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and Human Rights: Protection of the Most Vulnerable”, *United Nations Global Compact*, 28 April, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and Sexual and Reproductive Health and Rights: Challenges and Opportunities”, *PACE*, 1 July, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID-19 and the Law Colloquium Series | Health Law and COVID-19”, *COVID-19 and The Law*, Harvard Law School, 18 September, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“Covid-19 and Violence against Women”, *PACE*, 10 June, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“COVID 19: The Survival of Indigenous Peoples is at Risk”, *Centro por la Justicia y el Derecho Internacional / Center for Justice and International Law*, 21 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

“Human Rights Council Alerted to Roll Back of Environmental Regulations and Climate Action During Covid-19 Pandemic”, 30 June, 2020, *The Global Initiative*. [[Read Here](#)].

“Impact of Covid-19 on Environment and Climate Change. Joint Written Statement”, *Global Initiative for Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, Franciscans International, Amnesty International, the Center for International Environmental Law (CIEL) and Earthjustice*. [[Read Here](#)].

“Protecting Human Rights in the Covid-19 Pandemic. Response to Joint Questionnaire by Special Procedure Mandate Holders”, *Human Rights Watch*. [[Read Here](#)].

“The Impact of Covid-19 on Human Rights & the Rule of Law - Council of Europe standards (part 1 of 2)”, *PACE*, 30 April, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

“The Impact of Covid-19 on Human Rights & the Rule of Law - Council of Europe Standards (part 2 of 2)”, *PACE*, 30 April, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

ABDALLAH, M., TODESCHINI, V., “The Right to Health in the Occupied Palestinian Territory During the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Opinio Juris*, 19 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

AFFONSO, T., “The Legality and Enforceability of ‘Stay-at-home’ Orders: The Appropriate Response to Covid-19 by Trinidad and Tobago”, *Commonwealth Law Bulletin* (2020), pp. 1-12. [[Read Here](#)].

AHMED, A., “How the COVID-19 Response is Altering the Legal and Regulatory Landscape on Abortion”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-5. [[Read Here](#)].

ALMUHANA, S., “The Emergence of an Ethical Legal Framework Addressing Global Challenges to Right to Life and Health, in the Time of COVID-19 Pandemic: Some Concerns”, *Kuwait International Law School Journal*, Vol. 8 (2020), No. 6, pp. 107-123. [[Read Here](#)].



AMON, J.J., WURTH, M., “A Virtual Roundtable on COVID-19 and Human Rights with Human Rights Watch Researchers”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, Vol. 22 (2020), No. 1, pp. 399-413. [[Read Here](#)].

AMOS, M., “Human Rights Law and the Covid-19 Pandemic in the United Kingdom Part 1”, 15 April, 2020, pp. 1-11. [[Read Here](#)].

AMOS, M., “Human Rights Law and the COVID-19 Pandemic in the United Kingdom Part 2”, 17 April, 2020, pp. 1-9. [[Read Here](#)].

ANAND, S., “The Enigma of India’s COVID-19 App”, *Jurist.org*, 18 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ANCHEITA, A., “Inequality is the Real Pandemic”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 29 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ANSINGKAR, S., “Creating a Kingdom of Stone Walls. The Crisis in India’s Emergency Communication Strategy Amidst the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 5 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)]. See also [[Read Here](#)].

APOSTLE, J., “Le contact tracing pour accompagner le déconfinement : consentement ou obligation?”, *Le club des juristes*, 17 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ARROCHA OLABUENAGA, P., RAMÓN DE LA FUENTE, J., “Mexico’s Initiative to Ensure Global Access to Medicines, Vaccines and Medical Equipment to Face COVID19”, *Just Security*, 29 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

AYALA CORAO, C., “Retos De La Pandemia Del Covid-19 Para El Estado De Derecho, La Democracia Y Los Derechos Humanos (The Challenges that the Pandemic Caused by Covid-19 Has Presented for the Rule of Law, Democracy, and Human Rights)”, 8 May, 2020, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2020-17*. [[Read Here](#)].

AYALA CORAO, C., “Challenges that the Covid-19 Pandemic Poses to the Rule of Law, Democracy, and Human Rights”, 29 June, 2020, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2020-23*. [[Read Here](#)].

BABICKA, K., “The COVID-19 Measures Impact on the Rights of Migrants and Refugees in the EU”, *Opinio Juris*, 29 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BANSAL, V., “Extra-territorial Human Rights Violations by China: Viability of Seeking Reparations”, *Society of International Law and Policy*, 22 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BARTOŠ, V. (et al.), “COVID-19 Crisis Fuels Hostility Against Foreigners”, *Working Paper of the Max Planck Institute for Tax Law and Public Finance No. 2020-03*, June 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BENFER, E. (et al.), “Health Justice Strategies to Combat the Pandemic: Eliminating Discrimination, Poverty, and Health Inequity During and After COVID-19”, *Yale Journal of Health Policy, Law, and Ethics*, pp. 1-35. (Forthcoming). [[Read Here](#)].

BENNOUNE, K., ““Lest We Should Sleep”: COVID-19 and Human Rights”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 666-676. [[Read Here](#)].



BENVENISTI, E., “Israel is Legally Obligated to Ensure the Population in the West Bank and Gaza Strip Are Vaccinated”, *Just Security*, 7 January, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

BEQIRAJ, J. (et al.), “The Rule of Law in Times of Crisis”, *Bingham Centre for the Rule of Law (BIICL)*, in Partnership With the *Global Health Academy (GHA)* of the University of Edinburgh and the *Advocates for International Development’s ROLE UK Programme*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SANDVIK, K.B., KOEHLER-OLSEN, J., “Children in Lockdown: Children’s Rights, Covid-19 and the Case of Norway”, *INTLAWGRRLS*, 3 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BERTOCCHI, G., DIMICO, A., “Covid-19, Race, and Redlining”, *IZA Discussion Paper No. 13467*, July 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BELLIZZI, S. (et al.), “Human Rights During the COVID-19 Pandemic: The Issue of Female Genital Mutilations”, *Public Health*, Vol. 185 (2020), pp. 53-54. [[Read Here](#)].

BHANDARI, N., RANJAN, H., “Lighting a Candle in the Darkness: The Supreme Court of India Extends Support to Illegal Immigrants”, *Jurist.org*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BLIECKE, V., “Leaving No One Behind? Special Needs in Times of COVID-19”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 24 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BOUDREAUX, B. (et al.), *Data Privacy During Pandemics: A Scorecard Approach for Evaluating the Privacy Implications of COVID-19 Mobile Phone Surveillance Programs*, Santa Monica, RAND Corporation, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BOUDREAUX, B. (et al.), *Strengthening Privacy Protections in COVID-19 Mobile Phone-Enhanced Surveillance Programs*, Santa Monica, RAND Corporation, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BRADFORD, L. (et al.), “COVID-19 Contact Tracing Apps: A Stress Test For Privacy, the GDPR, and Data Protection Regimes”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-21. [[Read Here](#)].

BUSTREO, F. (et al.), “The Future of Human Rights in WHO”, in: Meier, B.M, Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 155-176. [[Read Here](#)].

BYANYIMA, W., “Without Addressing Human Rights We Will Never Halt the HIV/AIDS Pandemic”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, 17 November, 2019. [[Read Here](#)].

CAIN, A., “Europe’s Failure to Uphold Refugee Rights During COVID-19”, *INTLAWGRRLS*, 10 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CARRERA, S., LUK, N.C., “Love Thy Neighbour? Coronavirus Politics and Their Impact on EU Freedoms and Rule of Law in the Schengen Area”, *CEPS Paper in Liberty and Security in Europe No. 2020-04*, April 2020, pp. 1-90. [[Read Here](#)].

CARRILLO-SANTARELLI, N., “IACHR Decision in Vélez Loor v. Panama: COVID-19 and Human Rights in the Courts”, *Opinio Juris*, 30 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].





CASLA, K., “Rights and Responsibilities: Protecting and Fulfilling Economic and Social Rights in Times of Public Health Emergency”, in: Ferstman, C. and Fagan, A., (eds.), *Covid-19, Law and Human Rights : Essex Dialogues. A Project of the School of Law and Human Rights Centre, University of Essex*, 2020, pp. 11 - 17. [[Read Here](#)].

CASTELLANOS-JANKIEWICZ, L., “COVID-19 Symposium: US Border Closure Breaches International Refugee Law”, *Opinio Juris*, 3 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CHAUDURI, N., “COVID-19: Restricting Health Workers’ Free Speech has a Chilling Effect”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, 4 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CHIA, T., OYENIRAN, O.I., “Human Health Versus Human Rights: An Emerging Ethical Dilemma Arising From Coronavirus Disease Pandemic”, *Ethics, Medicine and Public Health*, Vol. 14 (2020), Article 100511, pp. 1-2. [[Read Here](#)].

CHOHAN, U.W., “After the Coronavirus Vaccine’s Discovery: Concerns Regarding a COVID-19 Vaccination’s Distribution”, *CASS Working Papers on Economics and National Affairs, ECO21UC*. 23. May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CICEK, D., “The Right to Seek and Enjoy Asylum During COVID-19”, *INTLAWGRRLS*, 4 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CLARK, H., “Invest in Health and Uphold Rights to “Build Back Better” After COVID-19”, *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters*, Vol. 28 (2020), No. 2, pp. 1-5. [[Read Here](#)].

COCHLAN, N., “Dissecting Covid-19 Derogations”, *Verfassungsblog*, 5 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

COHEN, I.G., GOSTIN L.O., WEITZNER, D.J., “Digital Smartphone Tracking for COVID-19: Public Health and Civil Liberties in Tension”, *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 323 (2020), No. 23, pp. 2371–2372. [[Read Here](#)].

COMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND CULTURAL RIGHTS, “Statement on the Covid-19 Pandemic and Economic, Social and Cultural Rights”, *International Human Rights Law Review*, Vol. 9 (2020), No. 1, pp. 135-142. [[Read Here](#)].

CORBIN, C.M., “Religious Liberty in a Pandemic”, *Duke Law Journal Online*, Vol. 70 (2020), pp. 1-20. [[Read Here](#)].

CORMACAIN, R., “Coronavirus, Face Coverings on Public Transport Regulations: A Rule of Law Analysis”, *Bingham Centre for the Rule of Law, BIICL*. [[Read Here](#)].

COSTA, J.P., “Le Recours à l’article 15 de la convention européenne des droits de l’homme,” 27 April, *Le club des juristes*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CRIDDLE, E.J., FOX-DECENT, E., “The Authority of International Refugee Law”, *William & Mary Law Review*, Vol. 62 (2021), pp. 1-45. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

CURRAN, J., GARDENER, J., DING, J., “COVID-19 and the Constitution: How the Bill of Rights Is Being Tested by the Coronavirus”, *Law.com*, 29 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DANG, J., “Emergency Measures: Free Speech and Online Content Moderation During Coronavirus”, *COVID-19 and The Law*, Harvard Law School, 30 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



DASKAL, J., “Good Health and Good Privacy Go Hand-in-Hand”, *Journal of National Security Law & Policy*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 1, pp. 133-156. [[Read Here](#)].

DAVI, T., “Judicial Dialogue between the Three Human Rights Courts on the Impact of COVID-19 on Human Rights: Extracting the Essentials”, *Opinio Juris*, 25 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DAVIES, S.E., “Infectious Disease Outbreak Response: Mind the Rights Gap”, *Medical Law Review*, Vol. 25 (2017), No. 2, pp. 270–292. [[Read Here](#)].

DAVIS, B., “How COVID-19 Human Endangerment Might Be Approached as a Domestic Crime or an International Crime Against Humanity”, *Jurist.org*, 20 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DENYSE, A., “Economic and Social Rights in South Africa - Universality of the Right to the Highest Attainable Standard of Health; But Whose Responsibility? The Ebola Crisis in Africa”, *ESR Review : Economic and Social Rights in South Africa*, Vol. 15 (2014), No. 3, pp. 6-10. [[Read Here](#)].

DESIERTO, D., “Calibrating Human Rights and Necessity in a Global Public Health Emergency: Revive the UN OHCHR’s ICESCR Compliance Criteria”, *EJIL:Talk!*, March 26, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DESIERTO, D., “The Myth and Mayhem of ‘Build Back Better’: Human Rights Decision-Making and Human Dignity Imperatives in COVID-19”, *EJIL:Talk!*, May 25, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DESIERTO, D., “Beyond the State: Our Shared Duties to Cooperate to Realize Human Rights during the Evolving Risks of a Global Pandemic”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 20 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DESIERTO, D., “Equitable COVID Vaccine Distribution and Access: Enforcing International Legal Obligations under Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights and the Right to Development”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 2 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

DE VIDO, S., “COVID-19 and the “Gender Crisis”: More of a Need for the Istanbul Convention, Not Less”, *Opinio Juris*, 28 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DIAS VARELLA, M., “Accès à la santé, accès aux médicaments”, dans : Maljean-Dubois, S., Mehdi, R., (sous la dir. de), *La société internationale et les grandes pandémies : quatorzième rencontres internationales d’Aix-en-Provence : Colloque des 8 et 9 décembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2007, pp. 209-214. [Print]. ocn-775004073

DONALD, A., LEACH, P., “Human Rights – The Essential Frame of Reference in the Global Response to COVID-19”, *Verfassungsblog*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DONLEY, G., CHEN, B.A., BORRERO, S., “The Legal and Medical Necessity of Abortion Care Amid the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-17. [[Read Here](#)].

DRISCOLL, S., “Effects of Coronavirus on Undocumented Immigrants”, *Jurist.org*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DROUBI, S., MARQUES OSORIO, L., ELOY TERENA, L., “The Brazilian Federal Supreme Court Comes to the Protection of Indigenous People’s Right to Health in the Face of COVID-19”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 23 December, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



DUROJAYE, E., “Realising Equality in Access to HIV Treatment for Vulnerable and Marginalised Groups in Africa”, *Potchefstroom Electronic Law Journal*, Vol. 15 (2012), No. 1, pp. 214 – 242. [[Read Here](#)].

DZEHTSIAROU, C., “COVID-19 and the European Convention on Human Rights”, *Strasbourg Observers*, March 27, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DZEHTSIAROU, C., “What Can the European Court of Human Rights Do in the Time of Crisis?”, *Strasbourg Observers*, April 14, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

EMMONS, C., “International Human Rights Law and COVID-19 States of Emergency”, *Verfassungsblog*, 25 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ELIF ASKIN, E., “Extraterritorial Human Rights Obligations of States in the Event of Disease Outbreaks”, Vierck, L., Villarreal Lizárraga, P.A, Weilert, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 175–212. [[Read Here](#)].

EPURE, G., “Strengthening the Supervision of ECHR Derogation Regimes. A Non-judicial Avenue”, *Strasbourg Observers*, 17 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ESSAWY, R.M., “The WHO: The Guardian of Human Rights During Pandemics?”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 15 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

EUROPEAN GROUP ON ETHICS IN SCIENCE AND NEW TECHNOLOGIES, “Statement on European Solidarity and the Protection of Fundamental Rights in the Covid-19 Pandemic”, *European Journal of Health Law*, Vol. 27 (2020), No.2, pp. 87-91. [[Read Here](#)].

FAGAN, A., “The Politics of Identity in the UK: Before, During and After Covid-19”, in: Ferstman, C., Fagan, A., (eds.), *Covid-19, Law and Human Rights : Essex Dialogues. A Project of the School of Law and Human Rights Centre. University of Essex*, 2020, pp. 149 - 157. [[Read Here](#)].

FAIRCHILD, A., GOSTIN, L., BAYER, R., “Vexing, Veiled, and Inequitable: Social Distancing and the “Rights” Divide in the Age of COVID-19”, *The American Journal of Bioethics*, Vol. 20 (2020), No. 7, pp. 55-61. [[Read Here](#)].

FELDMAN, D., “Counter-infection Methods and ECHR Article 5”, *Judicial Review*, pp. 1-14. [[Read Here](#)].

FERSTMAN, C., FAGAN, A. (eds.), *Covid-19, Law and Human Rights : Essex Dialogues. A Project of the School of Law and Human Rights Centre*, University of Essex, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FEUILLET, B., “La Santé, d'un bien public international à un droit fondamental international?”, dans : Maljean-Dubois, S., Mehdi, R., (sous la dir. de), *La société internationale et les grandes pandémies : quatorzième rencontres internationales d'Aix-en-Provence : Colloque des 8 et 9 décembre*, Paris, Pedone, 2007, pp. 181-187. [Print]. ocn-775004442

FIDLER, D.P., “Negotiating Equitable Access to Influenza Vaccines : Global Health Diplomacy and the Controversies Surrounding Avian Influenza H5N1 and Pandemic Influenza H1N1”, in: ROSSKAM, E., AND KICKBUSCH, I. (eds.), *Negotiating and Navigating Global Health : Case Studies in Global Health Diplomacy*, Singapore, World Scientific, 2011, pp. 161-172. [Print] ocn-795886659



FIDLER, D.P., “Negotiating Equitable Access to Influenza Vaccines: Global Health Diplomacy and the Controversies Surrounding Avian Influenza H5N1 and Pandemic Influenza H1N1”, *PLOS Medicine*, Vol. 7 (2010), No. 5. [[Read Here](#)].

FISH HODGSON, T., SEIDERMAN, I., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 Responses and State Obligations Concerning the Right to Health (Part 1)”, *Opinio Juris*, 1 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FISH HODGSON, T., SEIDERMAN, I., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 Responses and State Obligations Concerning the Right to Health (Part 2)”, *Opinio Juris*, 1 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FORMAN, L., “The Evolution of the Right to Health in the Shadow of COVID-19”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, Vol. 22 (2020), No. 1, pp. 375–378. [[Read Here](#)].

GALANI, S., “Persons at Sea, International Law and Covid-19”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 24 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GATTER, R., MOHAPATRA, S., “COVID-19 and the Conundrum of Mask Requirements”, *Washington & Lee Law Review Online*, Vol. 77 (2020), No. 1, pp. 17-30. [[Read Here](#)].

GOLDMANN, M., “Human Rights and Democracy in Economic Policy Reform: The European COVID-19 Response Under Scrutiny”, *International Journal of Human Rights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 9 (Special Issue on Human Rights and Economic Reform), pp. 1290-1310. [[Read Here](#)].

GONCALVES, B., “Racial Violence and COVID-19: A Brief Reflection on the Coloniality of Power in Pandemic Times”, *Völkerrechtsblog*, 3 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GOPINATHAN U. (et al.), “R&D for Emerging Infectious Diseases of Epidemic Potential: Sharing Risks and Benefits Through a New Coalition”. In: Eccleston-Turner, M., Brassington, I. (eds.), *Infectious Diseases in the New Millennium. Legal and Ethical Challenges. International Library of Ethics, Law, and the New Medicine*, Vol. 82, Cham, Springer, 2020, pp. 137-165. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L., “The Origins of Human Rights in Global Health”, in: Mason Meier, B., Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 21-42. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., FRIEDMAN, E., “Health Inequalities”, *Hastings Center Report 2020*, 1 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN L.O., HODGE, J.G., “US Emergency Legal Responses to Novel Coronavirus: Balancing Public Health and Civil Liberties”, *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 323 (2020), No. 12, pp. 1131–1132. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., MASON MEIER, B. (eds.), *Foundations of Global Health and Human Rights*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

GREENE, A., “States Should Declare a State of Emergency Using Article 15 ECHR to Confront the Coronavirus Pandemic”, *Strasbourg Observers*, 1 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GREENE, A., “Derogating from the European Convention on Human Rights in Response to the Coronavirus Pandemic: If Not Now, When?”, *European Human Rights Law Review*, Vol.3 (2020), pp. 262-276 (Forthcoming). [[Read Here](#)].



GUADAGNO, L., “Migrants and the COVID-19 Pandemic: An Initial Analysis”, Migration Research Series No. 60, *International Organization for Migration*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GUPTA, N., “India’s Battle Against Covid-19: The Lockdown of Human Rights”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 20 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HAALAND, C., “Understanding the GDPR Through the Lens of COVID-19”, *Jurist.org*, 27 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HAINSDORF, C., “COVID-19 et Protection Des Données”, *Le club des juristes*, 15 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HALABI, S., KATZ, R. (eds.), “Part II - Health Security, Research Ethics, and Human Rights Implications”, in: Halabi, S., Katz, R. (eds.), *Viral Sovereignty and Technology Transfer: The Changing Global System for Sharing Pathogens for Public Health Research*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2020, pp. 73-134. [[Read Here](#)].

HALLAL, A., “International Human Rights Law and Australia’s COVIDSafe App”, *ILA Reporter (International Law Association – Australian Branch)*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HAMBLY, J., “Islands, Detention and Refugee Rights in ‘Crisis’”, *ANU College of Law*, 13 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HAMMONDS, R., OOMS, G.J., “National Foreign Assistance Programs. Advancing Health-Related Human Rights through Shared Obligations for Global Health”, in: Mason Meier, B., Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance for a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 398-420. [[Read Here](#)].

HARRIS, J.E., “The Frailty of Disability Rights”, *University of Pennsylvania Law Review Online*, Vol. 169 (2020), pp. 29-63. [[Read Here](#)].

HASAN, H., “Is an Ineffective State Response to COVID-19 a Violation of Human Rights?”, *Opinio Juris*, 16 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., STEVENS, M., LIM, P., “COVID-19 and International Law Series – Human Rights Law: Right to Life”, *Just Security*, 18 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., STEVENS, M., LIM, P., “COVID-19 and International Law Series: Human Rights Law – Right to Health”, *Just Security*, 20 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., STEVENS, M., LIM, P., “COVID-19 and International Law Series: Human Rights Law – Civil and Political Rights”, *Just Security*, 24 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., STEVENS, M., LIM, P., “COVID-19 and International Law: Refugee Law – The Principle of Non-Refoulement”, *Just Security*, 30 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HAWKES, S., KREIENKAMP, J., BUSE, K., “The Future of Inter-Governmental Organization Partnerships for Health and Human Rights”, in: Mason Meier, B., Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance for a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 301-328. [[Read Here](#)].



HELPER, L.R., “Rethinking Derogations from Human Rights Treaties”, 12 September, *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 115 (2020), No. 11, (2021 Forthcoming), *Duke Law School Public Law & Legal Theory Series No. 2020-53*. [[Read Here](#)].

HIJAZI, A., VAN ESVELD, B., “Coronavirus Adds Urgency to Ending Egypt’s Detention and Torture of Children”, *Just Security*, 5 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HOLCROFT-EMMESS, N., “Derogating to Deal with Covid 19: State Practice and Thoughts on the Need for Notification”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 10 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HOSTMAELINGEN, N., BENTZEN H.B., “How to Operationalise Human Rights For COVID-19 Measures”, *BMJ Global Health*, Vol.5 (2020), No. 7. [[Read Here](#)].

HUGHES JENNETT, J., HAMZI, L., MASHRU, R., “Corporate Human Rights Due Diligence in Times of COVID-19”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 30 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

IDORNIGIE-PEARCE, E., “Right to Health in Nigeria: Post Covid-19”, *Afronomicslaw*, 22 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ISTREFI, K., HUMBURG, I., “To Notify or Not to Notify: Derogations from Human Rights Treaties”, *Opinio Juris*, 18 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

JAIN, N., “Pandemics as Rights-Generators”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 677-686. [[Read Here](#)].

JANG, B., FARISE, K., “Gender Based Violence during the COVID-19 Pandemic and Economic, Social and Cultural Rights”, *Opinio Juris*, 23 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

JANSEN REVENTLOW, N., “Why COVID-19 is a Crisis for Digital Rights”, *INTLAWGRRLS*, 16 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

JOSEPH, S., “COVID 19 and Human Rights: Past, Present and Future”, *Griffith University Law School Research Paper No. 20-3*, 13 April, 2020. Forthcoming Article in *Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies* (2020). [[Read Here](#)].

JOSEPH, S., “International Human Rights Law and the Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies*, Vol.11 (2020), No. 2, pp. 249-269. [[Read Here](#)].

JÜRGENS, R. (et al.), “The Global Fund to Fight AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria. Funding Basic Services and Meeting the Challenge of Rights-Based Programs”, in: Mason Meier, B., Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 421-439. [[Read Here](#)].

KATSONI, S., “Do Compulsory Vaccinations Against COVID-19 Violate Human Rights?”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 2 December, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KATZENMEIER, C., “Grundrechte in Zeiten von Corona. Zugleich Anmerkung zu BVerfG, Beschl. v. 7.4.2020 – 1 BvR 755/20”, *Medizinrecht*, Vol. 38 (2020), pp. 461–465. [[Read Here](#)].

KAYE, D., “A Conversation With U.N. Special Rapporteur David Kaye: COVID-19 and Freedom of Expression”, *Just Security*, 21 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



KAYUM AHMED, A., “The Human Right to Vaccines: Preventing Discrimination Against the Unvaccinated”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, 15 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

KAVANAGH, M.M. (et al.), “Access to Lifesaving Medical Resources for African Countries: COVID-19 Testing and Response, Ethics, and Politics”, *The Lancet*, Vol. 395 (2020), No. 10238, pp. 1735-1738. [[Read Here](#)].

KEYS, H., KAISER, B., EXTER, A. DEN, “The Real Versus the Ideal in NGO Governance: Enacting the Right to Mental Healthcare in Liberia During the 2014-2016 Ebola Epidemic”, VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks. International Health Law. Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 213–242. [[Read Here](#)].

KHAN, F., MISHRA, S., “Collective Failure in Protecting the Fundamental Rights of Migrant Laborers”, *Jurist.org*, 25 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KHANNA, T., “Addressing COVID-ified Maritime Migration in the Bay of Bengal: The Case of Stateless Rohingya Boat People”, *Australian Journal of Maritime & Ocean Affairs* (2020), pp. 1-6. [[Read Here](#)].

KILONZO, D.H., “Playing Tag With the Rule of Law: Balancing Fundamental Rights and Public Health in Kenya in the Shadow of COVID-19”, *Afronomicslaw*, 25 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KITCHIN, R., “Civil Liberties or Public Health, or Civil Liberties and Public Health? Using Surveillance Technologies to Tackle the Spread of COVID-19”, *Space and Polity* (2020), pp. 1-20. [[Read Here](#)].

KOYTE, A., “Vulnerability in Times of Corona. Guidelines from the Inter-American Court of Human Rights on the Right to Health”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 28 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KOLFSCHOOTEN, H. VAN, RUIJTER, A. DE, “COVID-19 and Privacy in the European Union: A Legal Perspective on Contact Tracing”, *Contemporary Security Policy*, Vol. 41 (2020), No. 3, pp. 478-491. [[Read Here](#)].

KRISHNANUNNI. U., SHANTHAN REDDY, V., “Reconciling the Right to Access Medicines during COVID-19 with Patent Rights: Existing Regime, Challenges, and Solutions”, *Society of International Law and Policy*, 31 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KURIAKOSE, F. AND KYLASAM IYER, D., “Labor Migration in the Post-COVID World: Imagining ‘Just Transition’ using Decent Work Agenda”, *Russian Institute for Advanced Studies (RIAS)*, 3 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KUROLOVA, D., SIVAPRAKASAM, D., “The Right to Social Security: Navigating the Narrow Passage Between Virus Suppression and Economy Resuscitation”, *Opinio Juris*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KUŹELEWSKA, E., TOMASZUK, M., “European Human Rights Dimension of the Online Access to Cultural Heritage in Times of the COVID-19 Outbreak”, *International Journal for the Semiotics of Law* (2020). [[Read Here](#)].

KYSEL, I.M., THOMAS, C., “The Contested Boundaries of Emerging International Migration Law in the Post-Pandemic”, *AJIL Unbound*, Vol. 114 (2020), pp. 349–353. [[Read Here](#)].



LAMONY, S., “A Comparative Analysis of COVID-19 Responses and their Effects on Human Rights Protections in East Africa”, *Opinio Juris*, 9 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LEBRET, A., “COVID-19 Pandemic and Derogation to Human Rights”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1–15. [[Read Here](#)].

LI, Z.S., PHUSAMRUAT, V., CLEAR, T., DAMIAN, D., “Can Technology and Privacy Co-Exist in a Pandemic?”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 207-220. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

LILJEBLAD, J., “Promoting International Human Rights in a Time of Pandemic”, *ANU College of Law*, 13 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LINOS, N., “COVID-19: Finding Comfort in Respecting Rights and Protecting the Most Vulnerable”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, 29 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LIU, G., “COVID-19 and the Human Rights of Nationals Abroad”, *AJIL Unbound*, Vol. 114 (2020), pp. 317 - 321. [[Read Here](#)].

LUNDGREN, M. (et al.), “Emergency Powers in Response to COVID-19: Policy Diffusion, Democracy, and Preparedness”, *Faculty of Law, Stockholm University Research Paper No. 78* (2020). [[Read Here](#)].

LUPIN TOWNSEND, D., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 and the Human Right to Water and Sanitation”, *Opinio Juris*, 31 March 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LYNTERIS, C., “State of Exception, Culture of Medical Police : SARS and the Law of no Rights in the People's Republic of China”, in: Mold, A. (ed.), *Assembling Health Rights in Global Context : Genealogies and Anthropologies*, London, Routledge, 2013, pp. 169-185. [Print]. ocn-859296895

MACLEOD, S., “Private Security, Human Rights, and Covid-19”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 2 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MACLEOD, S., “Private Security, Human Rights and Covid-19: Regulatory Challenges at the Margins”, *CEPRI Working Paper Series*, Issue 5/2020, 21 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MAHER, A., “Libertés fondamentales et droit en Tunisie a l'épreuve d'une pandémie, «COVID-19» ”, *Revue européenne du droit social*, Vol. 48 (2020), No. 3, pp. 41-62. [[Read Here](#)].

MALAIHOLLO, M., “Why the Right to Self-Determination is Vital for Indigenous Peoples in Times of COVID-19”, *Groningen Health Law Blog*, 2 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MANCHIN, G., CARR, J., “COVID-19 Symposium: Don't Let Religious Freedom Become a Casualty of Coronavirus”, *Opinio Juris*, 6 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MANGENJE, E., FISH HODGSON, T., “BHR Symposium: Corporate Accountability, COVID-19 and the Right to Health”, *Opinio Juris*, 9 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MARKS, S.P., “Integrating a Human Rights-Based Approach to Development and the Right to Development into Global Governance for Health”, in: Meier, B.M, Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 331-351. [[Read Here](#)].





MARTHA, R.S.J., BAILEY, S., “The Right to Enter His or Her Own Country”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 23 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MARTIAL-BRAZ, N., “Nos données de sante en danger... quand l’arbre de la crise sanitaire cache la forêt de la perte de souveraineté !”, *Le club des juristes*, 22 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MARTIN, S., “A Domestic Court’s Attempt to Derogate From the ECHR on Behalf of the United Kingdom: The Implications of Covid-19 on Judicial Decision-making in the United Kingdom”, *EJIL:Talk!*, April 9, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MATTA-DUVIGNAU, R., “Le Conseil d’État garant de la liberté de manifester dans le contexte d’état d’urgence sanitaire”, *Le club des juristes*, 24 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MATTHEW, D.B., “Structural Inequality: The Real COVID-19 Threat to America’s Health and How Strengthening the Affordable Care Act Can Help”, *Georgetown Law Journal*, Vol. 108 (2020), No. 6, pp. 1679-1716. [[Read Here](#)].

MCGREGOR, L., “Contact-tracing Apps and Human Rights”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 30 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MÉGRET, F., “Homeward Bound? Global Mobility and the Role of the State of Nationality During the Pandemic”, *AJIL Unbound*, Vol. 114 (2020), pp. 322–326 [[Read Here](#)].

MEIER, B.M., EVANS, D.P., PHELAN, A., “Rights-Based Approaches to Preventing, Detecting, and Responding to Infectious Disease”, in: Eccleston-Turner, M., Brassington, I. (eds.), *Infectious Diseases in the New Millennium. Legal and Ethical Challenges. International Library of Ethics, Law, and the New Medicine*, Vol 82, Cham, Springer, 2020, pp. 217-253. [[Read Here](#)].

MEIER, B.M, GOSTIN, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018. [[Read Here](#)].

MEIER, B.M, GOSTIN, L.O., “Framing Human Rights in Global Health Governance”, in: Meier, B.M, Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 63-68. [[Read Here](#)].

MEIER, B.M., HABIBI, R., YANG, Y.T., “Travel Restrictions Violate International Law”, *Science*, Vol. 367 (2020), No. 6485, p. 1436. [[Read Here](#)].

MEIER, B.M., KASTLER, F., “Development of Human Rights through WHO”, in: Meier, B.M, Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 111-132. [[Read Here](#)].

MEIER, B.M., ONZIVU, W., “The Evolution of Human Rights in World Health Organization Policy and the Future of Human Rights Through GlobalHealth Governance”, *Public Health*, Vol. 128 (2014), No. 2, pp. 179-187. [[Read Here](#)].

MEMAI, I., FULLILOVE, R., “Early COVID-19 Vaccine Distribution Must Include Incarcerated People”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, 11 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

MENDIRATTA, R., TEWARI, S., “Future of Free Speech in the Wake of COVID-19”, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 28 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



MILANOVIC, M., SCHMITT, M.N., “Cyber Attacks and Cyber (Mis)information. Operations During a Pandemic”, *Journal of National Security Law & Policy*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 1, pp. 247-284. [[Read Here](#)].

MISIR, P., “COVID-19 Health Disparities Expose Systemic Racism against African Americans”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, 14 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MOÏSE MBENGUE, M., D’ASPREMONT, J., “COVID-19 As a Catalyst for the (Re-)Constitutionalisation of International Law: One Health — One Welfare”, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2020-44*, 17 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MOLLOY, S., “Covid-19 and Derogations Before the European Court of Human Rights”, *Verfassungsblog*, 10 April 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MONI, G., SRINIVAS, R., “Defamation in International Law: The Legal Implications of Trump Calling COVID-19 “Chinese Virus””, *Cornell International Law Journal Online*, Vol, 53 (2020), pp. 49-53, 22 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MOON, S., BALASUBRAMANIAM, T., “The World Trade Organization. Carving Out the Right to Health to Promote Access to Medicines and Tobacco Control in the Trade Arena”, in: Meier, B.M, Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 375-396. [[Read Here](#)].

MORALES ANTONAZZI, M., “Covid-19 y el test democrático interamericano: La necesidad de la transparencia”, *Cuentasclarasdigital.org*, 30 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MORALES ANTONAZZI, M., IBÁÑEZ RIVAS, J.M., “Movilidad humana y COVID-19: Una respuesta desde la interamericanización”, *Justicia en las Américas blog*, 20 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MORALES ANTONIAZZI, M., BRAGA NAVARRO, G.C., “Tackling Inequality in Times of Pandemics: Right to Water in the Inter-American Court of Human Rights”, 13 August, 2020, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2020-30*. [[Read Here](#)].

MORALES ANTONIAZZI, M., STEINIGER, S., “How to Protect Human Rights in Times of Corona? Lessons from the Inter-American Human Rights System”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 1 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MORALES ANTONAZZI, M., RIPPLINGER, A.M., “Democracy in Latin America under COVID-19”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 28 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MORANG’A, E.K., “COVID-19 and the State of Socio-economic Rights in Kenya: Why We Must Take these Rights Seriously”, *Afronomicslaw*, 26 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MORRI, J., “La remise en cause du droit à l’avortement pendant la crise du Covid-19 aux États Unis : parenthèse ou prélude? ”, *La revue des droits de l’homme* (2020), pp. 1-7. [[Read Here](#)].

MORSALIN HIDER, S.M., RAHMAN, M.R., MIZAN, A.S., “Recognizing Economic and Social rights in the context of COVID-19 Pandemic: An Expensive Wakeup call?”, *GroJIL-blog*, 24 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MURALI, A., “COVID’s March Towards the Gaza Strip. Quality Health Care, a Right or a Privilege?” *International Law Blog*, April 28, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



NANIMA, R.D., “A Right to a Fair Trial in Uganda’s Judicature (Visual-Audio Link) Rules: Embracing the Challenges in the Era of Covid-19”, *Commonwealth Law Bulletin*, Vol. 0 (2020), No. 0, pp. 1-24. [[Read Here](#)].

NARAYANAN, A., “India: A Backbencher in the Education Sector During COVID-19”, *Opinio Juris*, 26 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NELSON, L.J., “International Travel Restrictions and the Aids Epidemic”, *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 81 (1987), No. 1, pp. 230-236. [Print]. ocn-769276851

NICOLOSI, S., “Non-refoulement During a Health Emergency”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 14 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NIKITIN, Y. (et al.), “Constitutional Right to Health Protection and Medical Care in Ukraine in the Context of the Pandemic Covid-19”, *Journal of Politics and Law*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 4, pp. 99-109. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

NI LOIDEAIN, N., “Regulating Health Research and Respecting Data Protection: A Global Dialogue”, *International Data Privacy Law*, Vol. 10 (2020), No. 2, pp. 115–116. [[Read Here](#)].

NORMANDIN, A., “Ensuring the Right to Education in Times of COVID-19”, *Leiden Law Blog*, May 01, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NYAMUTATA, C., “Do Civil Liberties Really Matter During Pandemics? Approaches to Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19)”, *International Human Rights Law Review*, Vol. 9 (2020), No. 1, pp. 62–98. [[Read Here](#)].

NWAFOR, G.C., NWAFOR, A.O., “Right to Healthcare of Victims of Ebola Virus Disease : The West African Nations’ Experience”, *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 24 (2016), No. 3, pp. 389-405. [[Read Here](#)].

NYGREN-KRUG, H., “The Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS. With Communities for Human Rights”, in: Meier, B.M, Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018 pp. 281-299. [[Read Here](#)].

OBANI, P., “Human Rights Compatibility of Trade in WASH Services in the African Continental Free Trade Area”, *Afronomicslaw*, 28 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

OCHOA, C., REINSBERG, L., “Cancelled, Postponed, Virtual: COVID-19’s Impact on Human Rights Oversight”, *Open Global Rights*, 17 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ODUWOLE, J., AKINTAYO, A., “The Rights to Life, Health and Development: The Ebola Virus and Nigeria”, *African Human Rights Law Journal*, Vol. 17 (2017), No. 1, pp. 194-218. [[Read Here](#)].

OGG, K., “COVID-19 Travel Restrictions: A Violation of Non-Refoulement Obligations”, *ANU College of Law*, 24 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

OGG, K., “Is Australia’s Outward Travel Ban in Breach of International Human Rights Law”, *ANU College of Law*, 19 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

OKADA, Y., “Interpretation of Article VIII, Section 29 of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the UN. Legal Basis and Limits of a Human Rights-based Approach to the Haiti



Cholera Case”, *International Organizations Law Review*, Vol. 15 (2018), No. 1, pp. 39–76. [[Read Here](#)].

OOMS, G., HAMMONDS, R., “The Future of Multilateral Funding to Realize the Right to Health”, in: Meier, B.M, Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018 pp. 441-460. [[Read Here](#)].

O’ROURKE, C., “International Law, COVID-19 and Feminist Engagement with the United Nations Security Council: The End of the Affair?”, *Feminist Legal Studies*, Vol. 28 (2020), pp. 321–328. [[Read Here](#)].

OTACHLISKA, D., “Travel Restrictions During Coronavirus”, *COVID-19 and The Law*, Harvard Law School, 9 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

OTT, M.A., BERNARD, C. “Preserving the Reproductive Rights of Girls and Women in the Era of COVID-19: The Need for a Least Restrictive Solution”, *The American Journal of Bioethics*, Vol. 20 (2020), No. 7, pp. 120-122. [[Read Here](#)].

PASTOR, S., “Conflict Between the Right to Privacy and the Right to Public Health: Global Phenomenon and Coronavirus Outbreak”, *Jurist.org*, 7 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PAVONE, I.R., “The HIV/AIDS Pandemic and International Human Rights”, *Law Asia Journal* (2009), No. 1, pp. 96-111. [[Read Here](#)].

PAWLITSKY, A., “L’Utilisation des données personnelles dans le cadre de la lutte contre l’épidémie de Covid-19, un risque pour les droits et libertés?”, *La revue des droits de l’homme* (2020), pp. 1-6. [[Read Here](#)].

PEELER, K.R., PODOLSKY, S.H., “COVID-19, Asylum, and False Binaries of Detention”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, 9 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PEREHUDOFF, K., JAGER, T.J., “Drug Company Practices: Is COVID-19 a New Dawn for Human Rights Norms or Business as Usual?”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, 16 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

PEREHUDOFF, K., SELLIN, J., “COVID-19 Technology Access Pool (C-TAP): A Promising Human Rights Approach”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, 4 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PHELAN, A., “Human Rights Implications of Pathogen Sharing and Technology Transfer”, in: Halabi, S., Katz, R. (eds.), *Viral Sovereignty and Technology Transfer: The Changing Global System for Sharing Pathogens for Public Health Research*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, pp. 120-134. [[Read Here](#)].

PIETERSE, M., “Disentangling illness, crime and morality : towards a rights-based approach to HIV prevention in Africa”, *African Human Rights Law Journal*, Vol. 11 (2011), No. 1, pp. 57 – 74. [[Read Here](#)].

PIOVESAN, F., MORALES ANTONIAZZI, M., “COVID-19 and the Need for a Holistic and Integral Approach to Human Rights Protection. On Latin America and the Inverted Principle of Interdependence and Indivisibility of Human Rights”, *Verfassungsblog*, 25 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



PLATON, S., “Reinventing the wheel...and rolling over fundamental freedoms? The Covid-19 epidemic in France and the ‘State of Health Emergency’”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation* (2020), pp. 1-17. [[Read Here](#)].

POLLARD, M., LARONCHE, M., GRANDE, V., “COVID-19 Symposium: The Courts and Coronavirus (Part I)”, *Opinio Juris*, 3 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

POLLARD, M., LARONCHE, M., GRANDE, V., “COVID-19 Symposium: The Courts and Coronavirus (Part II)”, *Opinio Juris*, 3 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PONTA, A., “Human Rights Law in the Time of the Coronavirus”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 5, 20 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

POWELL, C., “‘Viral Justice’: Interconnected Pandemics as Portal to Racial Justice”, *Just Security*, 5 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PRATAP, N., “Disease Surveillance in India: Data Protection and Privacy Concerns”, *Jurist.org*, 2 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PUGH, J., “The United Kingdom’s Coronavirus Act, Deprivations of Liberty, and the Right to Liberty and Security of the Person”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-14. [[Read Here](#)].

PŪRAS, D. (et al.), “The Right to Health Must Guide Responses to COVID-19”, *The Lancet*, Vol. 395 (2020), No. 10241, pp. 1888-1890. [[Read Here](#)].

PŪRAS, D., “Public Health Policy Shapes COVID-19 Impact: UN Expert’s Final Report”, *Health and Human Rights Journal*, 13 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

QUINTERO, R., FISH HODGSON, T., “The Right to Health of Venezuelans in Colombia: From Principle to Policy (Part 1)”, *Opinio Juris*, 22 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

QUINTERO, R., FISH HODGSON, T., “The Right to Health of Venezuelans in Colombia: From Policy to Practice (Part 2)”, *Opinio Juris*, 22 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

RAGHUVANSHI, P., “The Persecution of the Uighur Minority Amidst COVID-19”, *Jurist.org*, 21 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

RAM, N., GRAY, D., “Mass Surveillance in the Age of COVID-19”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-17. [[Read Here](#)].

RANKA, P., “The Disproportionate Measures Undertaken to Protect Refugees in COVID-19”, *Jurist.org*, 26 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

REINSBERG, L., “Mapping the Proliferation of Human Rights Bodies’ Guidance on COVID-19 Mitigation”, *Just Security*, 22 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

RENOUX, T., “Pas de mise en quarantaine de la Convention européenne des droits de l’homme”, *Le club des juristes*, 24 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

RICCA, M., “Don’t Uncover that Face! Covid-19 Masks and the Niqab: Ironic Transfigurations of the ECtHR’s Intercultural Blindness”, *International Journal for the Semiotics of Law* (2020). [[Read Here](#)].



RICHARDSON, E., DEVINE, C., “Emergencies End Eventually: How to Better Analyze Human Rights Restrictions Sparked by the COVID-19 Pandemic Under the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights”, *Michigan Journal of International Law*, Vol. 42 (2020), No. 1, pp. 105-176. [[Read Here](#)].

ROBERTO, K.J., JOHNSON, A.F., RAUHAUS B.M., “Stigmatization and Prejudice During the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Administrative Theory & Praxis* (2020), pp. 1-15. [[Read Here](#)].

ROMANIS, E.C., PARSONS, J.A., HODSON, N., “COVID-19 and Reproductive Justice in Great Britain and the United States: Ensuring Access to Abortion Care During a Global Pandemic”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 1-23. [[Read Here](#)].

ROSSI, A., “COVID-19: the ‘Fine Balance’ Under Human Rights Law”, *Geneva Centre for Security Policy*, 17 April 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SACCOU, M.P., CHRISTOU, T.A., BANA, A., “Digital Contact Tracing for the COVID-19 Epidemic: A Business and Human Rights Perspective”, *International Bar Association*, 19 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SALEM, N., “Too Much Too Soon? – A Snapshot of Egypt’s COVID-19 Response”, *Opinio Juris*, 10 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SALEM, M., “Proportionality of State Emergency Health Measures amid COVID-19”, *Opinio Juris*, 13 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SANDER, B., BELLI, L., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19, Cyber Surveillance Normalisation and Human Rights Law”, *Opinio Juris*, 1 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SAPIANO, J., “The Gender Question: Global Constitutionalism and the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 11 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHAAF, M. (et al.), “Accountability for SRHR in the Context of the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters*, Vol. 28 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-5. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHMITT, M., “COVID-19 and International Cyber Law”, *Directions*, 1 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHMITT, M., “Cyber Operations Against Vaccine R & D: Key International Law Prohibitions and Obligations”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 10 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHRAMM, B.K., “Queer(ing) Vulnerabilities and Human Rights. Of Infrastructures and Expectations in Times of Protracted Crises”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 23 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHRAPPE, M. (et al.), “Pandemie durch SARS-CoV-2/Covid-19”, *Medizinrecht* 38 (2020), pp. 637-644. [[Read Here](#)].

SCOTT, G., HOCKING, B.A., “Times of Pestilence: Would a Bill of Rights Assist Australian Citizens Who Are Quarantined in the Event of an Avian Influenza (Bird Flu) Pandemic Contemporary Comments”, *Current Issues in Criminal Justice*, Vol. 17 (2006), No. 3, pp. 451-467. [[Read Here](#)].

SEEWALD, K., “Shrinking Space for Free Expression in Cambodia during Covid-19: Opportunistic Repression Or Proportionate Necessity?”, *Journal of Southeast Asian Human Rights*, Vol.4 (2020), No. 1, pp. 140–167. [[Read Here](#)].



SEKALALA, S., HARRINGTON, J., “Communicable Diseases, Health Security, and Human Rights From AIDS to Ebola” in: Gostin, L., Mason Meier, B. (eds), *Foundations of Global Health and Human Rights*, Oxford, Oxford University Press 2020, pp. 221-242. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

SEKALALA, S. (et al.), “Analyzing the Human Rights Impact of Increased Digital Public Health Surveillance during the COVID-19 Crisis”, *Health & Human Rights Journal*, Vol. 22 (2020), No. 2, pp. 7-20. [[Read Here](#)].

SELL, S.K., “TRIPS-Plus Free Trade Agreement and Access to Medicines”, *Liverpool Law Review*, Vol. 28 (2007), pp. 41–75. [[Read Here](#)].

SHABANI, M., GOFFIN, T., MERTES, H., “Reporting, Recording, and Communication of COVID-19 Cases in Workplace: Data Protection as a Moving Target”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1–5. [[Read Here](#)].

SHAHEED, A., “A Conversation With U.N. Special Rapporteur Ahmed Shaheed: COVID-19 and Freedom of Belief”, *Just Security*, 18 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SIATITSA, I. AND KOUVAKAS, I., “Indiscriminate Covid-19 Location Tracking (Part I): Necessary in a Democratic Society?”, *Strasbourg Observers*, 4 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SIATITSA, I. AND KOUVAKAS, I., “Indiscriminate Covid-19 Location Tracking (Part II): Can Pandemic-related Derogations Be an Opportunity to Circumvent Strasbourg’s Scrutiny?”, *Strasbourg Observers*, 5 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SIBANDA, O.S., “Moral, Ethical and Human Rights Arguments for Using Experimental and Clinically Unproven Drugs to Combat the Ebola Virus Disease”, *Journal for Juridical Science*, Vol. 44 (2019), No. 1, pp. 35 – 62. [[Read Here](#)].

SIBIDÉ, M. (et al.), “The Future of Global Governance for Health”, in: Mason Meier, B., Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance for a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 87-108. [[Read Here](#)].

SINGH, V., “India’s Aarogya Setu Contact Tracing App – Compromising Privacy in a Pandemic?”, *Jurist.org*, 18 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SHASHIDAR, K.J., “COVID-19 Will Test the Limits of the Privacy Debate”, in: Tirkey, A. (ed.), “Uncharted Territory: Emerging World Order Post COVID-19”, *GP-ORF Series, Observer Research Foundation*, 25 June, 2020, pp. 70-75. [[Read Here](#)].

SHRUTI, R., “COVID-19’s Gendered Fault Lines and Their Implications for International Law”, *ANU College of Law*, 24 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SHUKLA, S., “The Viral Blame Game: Need for Elaboration and Implementation of Global Anti-Xenophobic Norms in the times of COVID-19”, *Society of International Law and Policy*, 3 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SOLOMON, S., “COVID-19 Symposium: Israel and its International Law COVID-19 Obligations Towards Gaza”, *Opinio Juris*, 4 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



SPADARO, A., “Do the Containment Measures Taken by Italy in Relation to COVID-19 Comply With Human Rights Law?”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 16 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SPADARO, A., “COVID-19: Testing the Limits of Human Rights”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 2, pp. 317-325. [[Read Here](#)].

SRIVASTAVA, K., “Testing Human Rights Through Human Gene Patenting in COVID-19”, *Jurist.org*, 16 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

STAEHELIN, B., APTEL, C., “COVID-19 and Contact Tracing: A Call for Digital Diligence”, *Humanitarian Law & Policy*, 13 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

STEFOUDI, D., “Space Data in the Fight against Pandemics: Privacy Concerns and Sharing of Benefits from the Use of Space Technology for Decision-Making”, *Air and Space Law*, Vol. 45 (2020), Special issue, pp. 108 – 121. [[Read Here](#)].

STEINIGER, S., “Investment and Human Rights in the Shadow of the Pandemic: Recent Developments in 2020”, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2021-04*, Forthcoming in: *Yearbook on International Investment Law & Policy* 2020, 19 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

STEMPLE, L., PORTIA, K., GRUSKIN, S., “Human Rights, Gender, and Infectious Disease : From HIV/AIDS to Ebola”, *Human Rights Quarterly*, Vol. 38 (2016), No. 4, pp. 993-1021. [[Read Here](#)].

STOEGER, K., SCHMIDHUBER, M., “The Use of Data From Electronic Health Records in Times of a Pandemic – A Legal and Ethical Assessment”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-9. [[Read Here](#)].

STONE, L., GOSTIN, L.O., “Using Human Rights to Combat the HIV/AIDS Pandemic”, *Human Rights*, Vol. 31 (2004), No. 4, pp. 2 and 22. [[Read Here](#)].

SUDRE, F., “La Convention EDH face au Covid-19 : Dépasser les apparences”, *Le club des juristes*, 27 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TAYLOR, H., “Freedom of Expression and Information in the Coronavirus Era”, *Oxford Human Rights Hub*, 1st May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TEMPROSA, F.T., SIMPELO, D., “Rights under Lockdown: Not Releasing Vulnerable Prisoners in the Time of a Pandemic is a Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment”, *Michigan Journal of International Law Online (MJIL Online)*, 12 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TENDAYI ACHIUME, E., “A Conversation With U.N. Special Rapporteur E. Tendayi Achiume: COVID-19, Racism, and Xenophobia”, *Just Security*, 29 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TIGRE, M.A., “How is COVID-19 Affecting Amazonia? Violations to Human Rights and the Environment”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 10 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TIGRE, M.A., SAIGER, A.J., ZIMMERMANN, N., “COVID-19 and “New” Human Rights Symposium. Introductory Remarks”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 22 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].





THOMAS, R., MAGAR, V., “Mainstreaming Human Rights across WHO”, in: in: Meier, B.M, Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance For a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 133-153. [[Read Here](#)].

TODD-GHER, J., “Abortion in the Context of COVID-19: A Human Rights Imperative”, *Sexual and Reproductive Health Matters*, Vol. 28 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-3. [[Read Here](#)].

TOEBES, B., “COVID-19 Outbreak is a Matter of International Law and Human Rights”, *Groningen Health Law Blog*, 24 March, 2020 [[Read Here](#)].

TOWNSEND, D., “Inter-American Commission Calls on the Brazilian Government to Take Measures to Protect Indigenous Communities From COVID-19”, *Global Network For Human Rights and the Environment*, 31 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)]. (Archived article)

TRAORE, S.B., “Every Cloud Has a Silver Lining: COVID-19 as a Catalyst for Human Rights in Business”, *Opinio Juris*, 31 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TRIPATHI, S., “Companies, COVID-19 and Respect for Human Rights. Business and Human Rights” *Business and Human Rights Journal* (2020), pp. 1-9. [[Read Here](#)].

TROTOGOTT, R.L., “A Comparative Analysis of Data Privacy Impacted by COVID-19 Contact Tracing in the European Union, the United States, and Israel: Sacrificing Civil Liberties for a Public Health Emergency”, *ILSA Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 27 (2020), No. 1, pp. 55-76. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

TURKUT, E., YILDIZ, A., “Before it Spreads “Like Wildfire”: Prisoners’ Rights in the Time of COVID-19”, *Verfassungsblog*, 1st April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TZEVELEKOS, V.P., “Herd Immunity and Lockdown: The Legitimacy of National Policies Against the Pandemic and Judicial Self-Restraint by the ECtHR”, *Strasbourg Observers*, 11 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VAISHAV, A. AND GARG, E., “40 days and 40 Nights. Human Rights in the Wake of the Coronavirus Outbreak and Quarantines”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 5 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VAN NATTA, M. (et al.), “The Rise and Regulation of Thermal Facial Recognition Technology During the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1–17. [[Read Here](#)].

VEZZANI, S., “Preliminary Remarks on the Envisaged World Health Organization Pandemic Influenza Preparedness Framework for the Sharing of Viruses and Access to Vaccines and Other Benefits”, *The Journal of World Intellectual Property*, Vol. 13 (2010), No. 16, pp. 675-696. [[Read Here](#)].

VIGNESWARAN, K., “A Radical Shift in Libyan and International Priorities is Necessary to Protect Health and Save Lives in Libya”, *Opinio Juris*, 5 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VILJOEN, I.M. (et al.), “Contact Tracing During the COVID-19 Pandemic : Protection of Personal Information in South Africa”, *South African Journal of Bioethics and Law*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 20 – 25. [[Read Here](#)].



VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Cuando los derechos humanos chocan entre sí. Las recomendaciones de la Organización Mundial de la Salud frente a la crisis del ébola en África de 2013-2015”, *Revista del Posgrado en Derecho de la UNAM*, (2015), No. 2, pp. 181-218. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “La protección contra epidemias y pandemias como manifestación del derecho a la salud desde una perspectiva de gobernanza global”, in: Serna de la Garza, J.M (ed.), *Gobernanza global y cambio estructural del sistema jurídico mexicano*, México, Instituto de Investigaciones Jurídicas/ Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 2016, pp. 339-364. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Public Health Emergencies and Constitutionalism Before COVID-19: Between the National and the International”, In: Albert, R., Roznai, Y. (eds.), *Constitutionalism Under Extreme Conditions. Ius Gentium: Comparative Perspectives on Law and Justice*, Vol. 82, Cham, Springer, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WACHSMANN, P., “Les libertés et les mesures prises pour lutter contre la propagation du Covid-19 : une accoutumance aux régimes d’exception”, *Le club des juristes*, 13 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WACHSMANN, P., “Les libertés et les mesures prises pour lutter contre la propagation du Covid-19 : l’individualisme subordonné à une logique de santé”, *Le club des juristes*, 13 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WACHSMANN, P., “Les libertés et les mesures prises pour lutter contre la propagation du Covid-19 : Sanctuariser le noyau dur des libertés”, *Le club des juristes*, 13 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WADUD, P., COVID-19, “The Right to Education and Bangladesh”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 8 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WANG, C., “To Cope with a New Coronavirus Pandemic: How Life May Be Changed Forever”, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 19 (2020), No. 2, pp. 221–228. [[Read Here](#)].

WEILERT, A.K., “The Role of the Human Right to Health. The Right to Health in International Law – Normative Foundations and Doctrinal Flaws”, VIERCK, L., VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A, WEILERT, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 145–174. [[Read Here](#)].

WHITE, N.D., “Jam Tomorrow? Implications for United Nations Human Rights Liability of the United States Supreme Court’s Judgment on Immunity”, *Human Rights Law Review*, Vol. 20 (2020), No. 1, pp. 189–204. [[Read Here](#)].

WILLIAMSON, M., “A Stress-Test for Democracy: Analysing the New Zealand Government’s Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic from a Constitutional Perspective”, *Kuwait International Law School Journal*, Vol. 8 (2020), No. 6, pp. 55-105. [[Read Here](#)].

WILSON, K., “The COVID-19 Pandemic and the Human Rights of Persons With Mental and Cognitive Impairments Subject to Coercive Powers in Australia”, *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, (2019), pp. 1-26. [[Read Here](#)].

WIRATRAMAN, H.P., “Does Indonesian COVID-19 Emergency Law Secure Rule of Law and Human Rights?”, *Journal of Southeast Asian Human Rights*, Vol. 4 (2020), No. 1, pp. 306–334. [[Read Here](#)].



YAMIN, A.E., CONSTANTIN, A., “The Evolution of Applying Human Rights Frameworks to Health”, in: Mason Meier, B., Gostin, L.O. (eds.), *Human Rights in Global Health : Rights-based Governance for a Globalizing World*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2018, pp. 43-61. [[Read Here](#)].

YEARBY, R., MOHAPATRA, S., “Law, Structural Racism, and the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-20. [[Read Here](#)].

YESUDAS, M., SUHAIL, S., “Pride 2020: A Time for Vigilance, Collective Action and Digital Spaces in the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Opinio Juris*, 10 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ZARIFI, S., POWERS, K., “COVID-19 Symposium: Human Rights in the Time of COVID-19–Front and Centre”, *Opinio Juris*, 6 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ZARIFI, S., “Harmonizing Global Health Law and Human Rights Law to Develop Rights-Based Approaches to Global Health Emergencies”, *Opinio Juris*, 24 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

ZGHIBARTA, P., “The Whos, the Whats, and the Whys of the Derogations from the ECHR amid COVID-19”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 11 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ZHENG, C., “Pandemic, Emergency Power, and Implications on the Right to Seek Asylum”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 13, 28 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ZHENG, C., “COVID-19 in Rural America and the Indian Nations: Refocusing Development to Support At-Risk Communities”, *COVID-19 and The Law*, Harvard Law School, 22 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ZWITTER, A., GSTREIN, O.J., “Big Data, Privacy and COVID-19 – Learning From Humanitarian Expertise in Data Protection”, *Journal of International Humanitarian Action*, Vol. 5 (2020), No. 4. [[Read Here](#)].

## Relevant Links

Compilation of Statements by Human Rights Treaty Bodies in the Context of COVID-19, *OHCHR*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 and its Human Rights Dimensions, *OHCHR*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 and Human Rights Treaty Bodies, *OHCHR*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 and Indigenous Peoples, *UN, Department of Economic and Social Affairs*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 Guidance, *OHCHR*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 Guidance from Supranational Human Rights Bodies, International Justice Resource Center. [[Read Here](#)].

Manuals & Guidance on COVID-19 and Human Rights, *OHCHR*. [[Read Here](#)].

Human Rights Dimensions of COVID-19 Response, *Human Rights Watch*. [[Read Here](#)].

Respect Rights in COVID-19 Response, *Human Rights Watch*. [[Read Here](#)].



## 9. Epidemics and Trade/Investment/Intellectual Property/Competition Law/Environment/Humanitarian Law/Air & Space Law

“From the Board: Short-term and Long-term Trade Responses to COVID-19”, *Legal Issues of Economic Integration*, Vol. 47 (2020), No. 3, pp. 215-220. [[Read Here](#)].

“Human Rights Council Alerted to Roll Back of Environmental Regulations and Climate Action During Covid-19 Pandemic”, 30 June, 2020, *The Global Initiative*. [[Read Here](#)].

“Impact of Covid-19 on Environment and Climate Change. Joint Written Statement”, *Global Initiative for Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, Franciscans International, Amnesty International, the Center for International Environmental Law (CIEL) and Earthjustice*. [[Read Here](#)].

AATREYA, S.S., “Are COVID-19 Related Trade Restrictions WTO-Consistent?”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 25 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ABBOTT, F.M., “The TRIPS Agreement Article 73 Security Exceptions and the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Research Paper 116, South Centre, Geneva (August 2020), FSU College of Law, Public Law Research Paper No. 930, FSU College of Law, Law, Business & Economics Paper No. 20-16*, 1 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ABEYRATNE, R.I.R., “The Coronavirus and Air Transport : Some Implications for Trade and Law”, *Zeitschrift Für Luft- und Weltraumrecht = German Journal of Air and Space Law*, Vol. 69 (2020), No. 2, pp. 213-239. [Unfortunately not available online through the Peace Palace Library].

ACURI, A. (et al.), “Investment Law in Corona Times: How Myths Fuel Injustice”, *Verfassungsblog*, 17 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ADEDE, A.O., “Combating the HIV/AIDS Pandemic in Africa Through Proper Implementation of Treaty Law on Trade Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights”, *African Yearbook of International Law Online*, Vol. 8 (2000), No. 1, pp. 351-377. [[Read Here](#)].

AGARWAL, S., SACHAN, A., “The Link Between Climate Change and Human Health”, *Jurist.org*, 14 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

AGUILAR CAVALLO, G., “Alimentación, agua y medio ambiente en tiempos de crisis (sanitaria) en Chile”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 143-162. [[Read Here](#)].

AKANDE, D. (et al.), “Oxford Statement on the International Law Protections Against Cyber Operations Targeting the Health Care Sector”, *Opinio Juris*, 21 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

AKL, J.E., “Patent Exceptions In The Time Of A Pandemic”, *Les Nouvelles - Journal of the Licensing Executives Society*, Vol. LV (2020), No. 3, pp. 204-205. [[Read Here](#)].



ALI, A., “Claims After COVID? COVID-19 and State Defenses in Response to Investment Claims”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 2 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ALKHALDI, H.N., “Legal Challenges of E-commerce in Kuwait during the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Kuwait International Law School Journal*, Vol. 8 (2020), No. 6, pp. 125-144. [[Read Here](#)].

ALPER, G., “COVID-19: Force Majeure Under CISG”, *Jurist.org*, 27 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ANGLÉS HERNÁNDEZ, M., TEJADO GALLEGOS, M., “La COVID-19 como detonante de un pacto mundial por el medio ambiente jurídicamente vinculante”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 39-44. [[Read Here](#)].

ANNABEL, N., “Justifying COVID-19 Exportation-Related Quantitative Restrictions within the Framework of the World Trade Organization Law”, *Afronomicslaw*, 10 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ARANGO CHONTAL, J.C., ZÚÑIGA ORTEGA, A.V., “Derechos humanos y recursos públicos en México ante el cambio climático y la emergencia por COVID-19”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 251-262. [[Read Here](#)].

ARATO, J., CLAUSSEN, K. AND J., HEATH, B., “The Perils of Pandemic Exceptionalism”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 627-636. [[Read Here](#)].

D’ASPROMONT, J., “International Law as a Crisis Discourse: The Peril of Wordlessness”, in: Mbenge, M., d’Aspremont, J., *Crisis Narratives in International Law*, Leiden, Brill, 2021 (Forthcoming). 3 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BADER, M., “Beauty and the Virus. Fashion Brands, the UNGPs and (Imagined) Solidarity in Pandemic Times”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 26 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BALDWIN, R.E., EVENETT, S.J. (eds.), *COVID-19 and Trade Policy: Why Turning Inward Won’t Work*, London, CEPR Press, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BEER, J. DE, GOLD, E.R., “International Trade, Intellectual Property, and Innovation Policy: Lessons from a Pandemic”, in: Flood, C.M. (et al.)(eds.), *Vulnerable: The Policy, Law and Ethics of COVID-19*, Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press, 2020, pp. 579-589. [[Read Here](#)].

BEMPONG, E., DRAMMEH, M.I., “COVID-19 Pandemic - Potential Risks for Trade and Trade Finance in Africa”, *Africa Economic Brief*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 6, May 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BERES, L.R., “America’s Existential Challenge: Pandemic, War and Law”, *Jurist.org*, 20 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BETANCOURT CRUZ, D.E., “An Exceptional International Intellectual Property Law Solution for COVID-19: Spurring Innovation to Facilitate Access to Affordable Medicines”, *Afronomicslaw*, 15 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BIRIA, K., “Will Vienna Talks Put an End to the “COVID-19 Plus” in Iran?: Humanitarian Transactions v. Financial Sanctions”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 20 May, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].



- BRAUN, K., “COVID-19, People, and Other Animals: The ‘One Health’ Approach in Light of COVID-19”, *Völkerrechtsblog*, 12 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- BROSSET, E., “La neutralité climatique en temps de pandémie”, *Le club des juristes*, 5 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- BUIL-GIL, D. (et al.), “Cybercrime and Shifts in Opportunities During COVID-19: A Preliminary Analysis in the UK”, *European Societies (2020)*, pp. 1-13. [[Read Here](#)].
- CALBOLI, I., “Trade Mark Licensing and Covid-19: Why Fashion Companies Have a Duty to Comply With Their Legal Obligations”, *Journal of Intellectual Property Law & Practice*, Vol. 15 (2020), No. 7, pp. 489–490. [[Read Here](#)].
- CANTÚ RIVERA, H., TOUS, J., “La conducta empresarial responsable en el contexto del COVID-19” , In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 229-240. [[Read Here](#)].
- CARRAI, M.A., “African Sovereign Debt at a time of Pandemic: Legal justifications for Suspension or Cancellation”, *Afronomiclaw*, 20 May, 2020 [[Read Here](#)].
- CARREÑO, I. (et al.), “The Implications of the COVID-19 Pandemic on Trade”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No.2, pp. 402-410. [[Read Here](#)].
- CASSAR, R., “Evolution or Devolution: Aviation Law and Practice After COVID-19”, *Air and Space Law*, Vol. 45 (2020), Special issue, pp. 3 – 16. [[Read Here](#)].
- CERQUEIRA, D., ALEIXO., L., BASTOS, S., In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 263-276. [[Read Here](#)].
- CHO, R., “What Can We Learn From Covid-19 to Help With Climate Change?”, *State of the Planet-Earth Institute*, 26 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- CILLIERS, J. (et al.), “Exploring the Impact of COVID-19 in Africa: A Scenario Analysis to 2030”. A Report of the *Institute for Security Studies*, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- CLOVER ALCOLEA, L., “The COVID-19 Crisis: Core Investment Law Issues Revisited”, *Transnational Dispute Management*, Vol. 2 (2021), pp. 1-39. [[Read Here](#)]. Peace Palace Reading Room Access Only. And see [[Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].
- COHEN, S., “Climate and COVID as Crises of Environmental Sustainability”, *State of the Planet – Earth Institute*, 8 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].
- CONDON, T.P., SINHA, T., “The Effectiveness of Pandemic Preparations: Legal Lessons from the 2009 Influenza Epidemic”, Disaster Law Working Paper Series Paper No. 1, *International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies*, 2009. [[Read Here](#)].
- CONNOLLY, C., “War and the Coronavirus Pandemic”, *TWAILR: Reflections #16/2020*, 9 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



CONTRERAS, G.L., “Research and Repair: Expanding Exceptions to Patent Infringement in Response to a Pandemic”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-7. [[Read Here](#)].

CÓRDOBA DEL VALLE, E., LUNA LEAL, M., “Federalismo mexicano y COVID-19: encuentros y desencuentros”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 199-208. [[Read Here](#)].

CORREA, C.E., “The SARS Case. IP Fragmentation and Patent Pools”, in: Overwalle, G. (ed.), *Gene Patents and Collaborative Licensing Models: Patent Pools, Clearinghouses, Open Source Models and Liability Regimes*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 42-49. [[Read Here](#)].

DAVITTI, D. (et al.), “COVID-19 and the Precarity of International Investment Law”, *IEL Collective*, 6 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DE GAMA, R., “COVID-19, Clinical Trials Regulations: Making Sure Africa is Not an Unregulated Testing Ground”, *Afronomiclaw*, 14 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DE VRIESE, K., “COVID-19 and ‘War’ Clauses in Investment Treaties: A Breach through the Wall of State Sovereignty?”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 10 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DONATI, A., “Climate Change and Pandemics: The EU Risk-Management Strategy Under Scrutiny”, *MPILux Research Paper 2020 (4)*, 10 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DROEGE, C., “COVID-19 Response in Conflict Zones Hinges on Respect for International Humanitarian Law”, *Humanitarian Law & Policy*, 16 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DUVIC-PAOLI, L.A., “COVID-19 Symposium: The COVID-19 Pandemic and the Limits of International Environmental Law”, *Opinio Juris*, 30 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DUVIC-PAOLI, L.A., “The Impact of Covid-19 on Environmental Law”, *The Verdict: Law & Society*, July 2020. [[Hear Here](#)].

ELSAMAN, R., ELSAMAN, M., “A Legal Perspective on Covid-19 in Egypt: The Impact on Civil and Administrative Contracts”, *Transnational Dispute Management*, Vol. 2 (2021), pp. 1-15. [[Read Here](#)].  
Peace Palace Reading Room Access Only.

EMEDOSI, C.J., “Global Digital Taxation in the Era of Covid-19: An African Perspective”, *Afronomics*, 30 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

EMTSEVA, J., “‘Stop Quarantine, Start War’. The Legality of the Use of Force in Nagorno-Karabakh”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 6 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ETTY, T. (et al.), “Transnational Environmental Law in a Transformed Environment”, *Transnational Environmental Law*, Vol. 9 (2020), No. 2, pp. 197-209. [[Read Here](#)].

FARRAN, S., SMITH, R., MOLLOY, S., “Covid-19 and the Right to Water: The Impact of Handwashing Guidance in Atolls with Limited Running Water”, *Opinio Juris*, 21 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FERNANDEZ, J., “La crise sanitaire, prétexte à une fragilisation du droit d’asile”, *Le club des juristes*, 20 may, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



- FIDELL, E.R., “COVID-19 and Military Law”, *Journal of National Security Law and Policy*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-18. [[Read Here](#)].
- FIRMANSYAH, A., “CITES reform: Enhanced Wildlife Trade Regime Needed to Avoid Next Pandemic”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 28 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- FOX, E.M., “Developing Countries, Markets, and the Coronavirus: Two Challenges”, *Journal of Antitrust Enforcement*, Vol. 8 (2020), No. 2, pp. 276–279. [[Read Here](#)].
- GALANI, S., “Persons at Sea, International Law and Covid-19”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 24 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- GAMMAGE, C., AKINKUGBE, O.D., “Covid-19 and South-South Trade & Investment Cooperation: Three Emerging Narratives”, *Afronomicslaw*, 11 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- GANTZ, D., “The USMCA’s Future in Context”, *Arizona Legal Studies Discussion Paper No. 20-31, Rice University’s Baker Institute for Public Policy*, 16 June 16, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- GATHII, J.T. (et al.), “Introduction to the COVID-19 Symposium on International Economic Law in the Global South”, *Afronomics Law*, 3 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- GAZI, T., GAZIS, A., “Humanitarian Aid in the Age of COVID-19: A Review of Big Data Crisis Analytics and the General Data Protection Regulation”, *International Review of the Red Cross*, Vol. 102 (2021), No 913, pp. 75-94. [[Read Here](#)].
- GÉNEZ BÁEZ, F.F., FLEITAS MATTO, A., “Provisión y regulación de los servicios de agua potable y electricidad en tiempos de COVID-19: el caso de Paraguay”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 127-142. [[Read Here](#)].
- GÉNEZ BÁEZ, F.F., GARCÍA ALARCÓN, M., OXILIA DÁVALOS, V.E., “La gestión de recursos hídricos y energéticos en la cuenca del río Paraná en el período de la pandemia COVID-19”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 99-114. [[Read Here](#)].
- GIEGLING, J., “China’s Recent Restrictions on Trade and the SPS Agreement”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 18 January, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].
- GHALEIGH, N.S., BURROWS, L., “Reset or Revert in the New Climate Normal”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 425-444. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].
- GIOVANNI, A., MURSYID, F., “South China Sea Maritime Territorial Disputes in COVID-19 Situation”, *Technium Social Sciences Journal*, Vol. 15 (2021), pp. 621-632. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].
- GONZALEZ OTERO, B., “Thinking Slow About IP in Times of Pandemic”, *IIC - International Review of Intellectual Property and Competition Law*, Vol. 51 (2020), pp. 555–558. [[Read Here](#)].





GOODMAN, R., HATHAWAY, O., VLADECK, S., “Why Guantánamo Detainees Should Have Access to COVID Vaccines Part I: Law of Armed Conflict and Good Policy”, *Just Security*, 1 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

GOODMAN, R., HATHAWAY, O., VLADECK, S., “Why Guantánamo Detainees Should Have Access to COVID Vaccines Part II: Federal Law and DoD Policies”, *Just Security*, 4 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

GOPINATHAN, U., (et al.), “R&D for Emerging Infectious Diseases of Epidemic Potential: Sharing Risks and Benefits Through a New Coalition”. In: Eccleston-Turner, M., Brassington, I. (eds.), *Infectious Diseases in the New Millennium. Legal and Ethical Challenges. International Library of Ethics, Law, and the New Medicine, Vol. 82*, Cham, Springer, 2020, pp. 137-165. [[Read Here](#)].

GROSSE RUSE-KHAN, H., “Access to Covid-19 Treatment and International Intellectual Property Protection – Part I: Patent Protection, Voluntary Access and Compulsory Licensing”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 15 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GROSSE RUSE-KHAN, H., “Access to Covid-19 Treatment and International Intellectual Property Protection – Part II: National Security Exceptions and Test Data Protection”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 15 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GROSSE RUSE-KHAN, H., “Access to Covid-19 Treatment and International Intellectual Property Protection”, *Lauterpacht Centre for International Law Blog*, 28 April 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GRUSZCZYNSKY, L., “The COVID-19 Pandemic and International Trade: Temporary Turbulence or Paradigm Shift?”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2 (Taming COVID-19 by Regulation), pp. 337-342. [[Read Here](#)].

GULATI, M., “The Value of Voluntary COVID-19 Securities Disclosure—Zero?”, *Capital Markets Law Journal*, Vol. 15(2020), No. 3, pp. 259–261. [[Read Here](#)].

HANLEY, D., “COVID-19 and International Aircraft Financing Law”, *Air and Space Law*, Vol. 45 (2020), Special issue, pp. 155 – 171. [[Read Here](#)].

HARAKAS, A., LAWSON QC, R., TRIMARCHI, A., “The Potential for Exposure of Air Carriers to Passenger Liability in Respect of COVID-19”, *Air and Space Law*, Vol. 45 (2020), Special issue, pp. 143 – 153. [[Read Here](#)].

HARVARD T.H. CHAN, “Coronavirus, Climate Change, and the Environment. A Conversation on COVID-19 with Dr. Aaron Bernstein, Director of Harvard Chan C-CHANGE”, *Harvard Chan C-Change*, 19 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., STEVENS, M., LIM, P., “COVID-19 and International Law Series: International Humanitarian Law – Conduct of Hostilities”, *Just Security*, 10 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HATHAWAY, O., STEVENS, M., LIM, P., “COVID-19 and International Law Series: International Humanitarian Law – Humanitarian Access”, *Just Security*, 12 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



HATHAWAY, O., STEVENS, M., LIM, P., “COVID-19 and International Law Series: International Humanitarian Law – Treatment of Detainees”, *Just Security*, 16 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HAYS, W., DU SAUTOY, A., “Criminal Justice in the Time of a Pandemic”, *Judicial Review* (2020), pp. 1-18. [[Read Here](#)].

HUANG, J., “Can Trade Dispute Resolution Mechanisms Enhance State Compliance with International Health Regulations? Insights from MARPOL 73/78”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 8, 4 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ICRC, “COVID-19: How IHL Provides Crucial Safeguards During Pandemics”, *ICRC*, 3 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

INAMA, S., GHETTI, P.P., “The Real Cost of Rules of Origin: A Business Perspective to Discipline Rules of Origin in a Post COVID-19 Scenario”, *Global Trade and Customs Journal*, Vol. 15 (2020), No. 10, pp. 479 – 486. [[Read Here](#)].

JACELON, S.D., “COVID-19: A Call to Renew the Morality Framework in International Environmental Law”, *INTLAWGRRLS*, 23 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

JIMÉNEZ, H., LUCATELLO, S., “Cambio climático, COVID-19 y la transición inaplazable”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 25-38. [[Read Here](#)].

JONES, A., “Cartels in the Time of COVID-19”, *Journal of Antitrust Enforcement*, Vol. 8 (2020), No. 2, pp. 287–289. [[Read Here](#)].

KAHL, V., “Espacios jurídicos internacionales en tiempos de la COVID-19. La «recuperación verde» como manifestación del principio de desarrollo sostenible”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 229-240. [[Read Here](#)].

KAMRADT-SCOTT, A. “Responding to Health Emergencies: The Ethical and Legal Considerations for Militaries”. In: Eccleston-Turner, M., Brassington, I. (eds.), *Infectious Diseases in the New Millennium. Law and Ethical Challenges. International Library of Ethics, Law, and the New Medicine*, Vol. 82, Cham Springer, 2020, pp. 43-63. [[Read Here](#)].

KASSA, W., “COVID-19 and Trade in SSA: Impacts and Policy Response”, *Africa Knowledge in Time Policy Brief*, Vol. 1 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-8. [[Read Here](#)].

KASSA, W., “COVID-19 and Trade in Africa: Impacts and Policy Response”, 8 Jun, 2020, pp. 1-8. [[Read Here](#)].

KEDOGO KIGWURU, V., “Covid-19, Trade and Competition Law in Africa”, *Afronomiclaw*, 19 May, 2020 [[Read Here](#)].

KERR, W.A., “Political Precaution, Pandemics and Protectionism”, *Estey Centre Journal of International Law and Trade Policy*, *Estey Centre for Law and Economics in International Trade*, Vol. 10 (2009), Nr. 2 pp. 1-14. [[Read Here](#)].



KERR, W.A., “The COVID-19 Pandemic and Agriculture: Short- and Long-run Implications For International Trade Relations”, *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics*, Vol. 68 (2020), No. 2, pp. [\[Read Here\]](#).

KHAN, I., “COVID-19 Exemptions for Sellers/Exporters under the UN Convention on Contracts for the International Sale of Goods (CISG)”, *Jurist.org*, 17 May, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

KOLAWOLE OKE, E., “Is the National Security Exception in the TRIPS Agreement a Realistic Option in Confronting COVID-19?”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 6 August, 2020 [\[Read Here\]](#).

KONG, E., “Diagnosing China’s COVID-19 “Xenopescophobia”: Sufficiency of Scientific Evidence Posed by the WTO SPS Agreement”, *MJIL Blog*, Vol. 42, November 2020 [\[Read Here\]](#).

KORANKYE-SAKYI, F.K., “The Role of International Financial Institutions in Law and Development During Pandemics: A Focus on the World Bank in Developing Economies”, *Afronomicslaw*, 11 July, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

KORANKYE-SAKYI, F.K., “Fighting the COVID-19 Today: A Reflection on Positioning the AfCFTA for the Future”, *Afronomicslaw*, 8 May, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

KOTLIK, M.D., HEFFES, E., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 in Conflict-Affected Areas–Armed Groups as Part of a Global Solution”, *Opinio Juris*, 4 April, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

KOVAC, M., RAKOVEC, L., “COVID-19 Pandemic, Long-Term Incentives for Developing Vaccines and Infectious Disease Market: IP Law under Stress”, *Law & Economics of Covid-19” Working Paper Series: 04/20201*, 13 October 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

KUGLER, K., PITTET, F., “Compulsory Licensing: The Key to Accessing the Future COVID-19 Vaccine?” *Afronomicslaw*, 25 August, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

KUHLMANN, K., “Flexibility and Innovation in International Economic Law: Enhancing Rule of Law, Inclusivity, and Resilience in the Time of COVID-19”, *Afronomicslaw*, 27 August, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

LANDESMAN, B.M., “Humanitarian Intervention and Medical Epidemics”, In: Freeman, M. (ed.), *Law and Bioethics: Current Legal Issues, Volume 11*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 451-464. [\[Read Here\]](#) and [\[Here\]](#).

LAPA, V., “GATT Article XXI as a Way to Justify Food Prohibitions Adopted as a Response to COVID-19?”, *Global Trade and Customs Journal*, Vol. 15 (2020), No. 7, pp. 340 – 344. [\[Read Here\]](#).

LEISURE, P., “The Martens Clause, Global Pandemics, and the Law of Armed Conflict”, *Harvard International Law Journal*, Vol. 62 (2020), No. 2, Forthcoming. [\[Read Here\]](#).

LETTIS, D., “Can the Law of the Sea Remain Afloat During COVID-19?”, *ANU College of Law*, 27 May, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

LIN, Y., “The Forgotten Role of WHO/IHR in Trade Responses to 2009 A/H1N1 Influenza Outbreak”, *Journal of World Trade*, Vol. 44 (2010), No. 3, pp. 515-543. [\[Read Here\]](#).

LO, M.W., “Legitimate Expectations in a Time of Pandemic: The Host State’s COVID-19 Measures, Its Obligations and Possible Defenses Under International Investment Agreements”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 249-268. [\[Read Here\]](#).



LOPEZ, I., POLIDO, F., “Private International Law and the Outbreak of Covid-19: Some Initial Thoughts and Lessons to Face in Daily Life”, *Conflictolaws.net*, 10 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LUCAS GARÍN, A.I., PABLO, P.S., “Compromiso climático en el mundo post COVID-19: notas para la Transición Justa”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 77-84. [[Read Here](#)].

MACLEOD, R., “Tackling Disasters and Pandemics Together with Laws and Policies that Leave No One Behind”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 21, 28 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MADRIGAL, M.E.V., “On Pandemics and Other Demons: Coronavirus-related Corruption and How to Prevent it”, *Afronomicslaw*, 20 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MAJUMDER, B., GIRI, D., “Coronavirus & Force Majeure: A critical Study (Liability of a Party Affected by the Coronavirus Outbreak in a Commercial Transaction)”, *Journal of Maritime Law and Commerce*, Vol. 51 (2020), No. 1, pp. 51-63 [Print]. ocn-1164806298

MASIKO, T., “Globalisation and COVID-19: What Can African International Economic Law Learn?”, *Afronomicslaw*, 8 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MASSON-ZWAAN, T., “Combating COVID-19: The Role of Space Law and Technology”, *Air and Space Law*, Vol. 45 (2020), Special issue, pp. 39 – 59. [[Read Here](#)].

MCKENNA NABARRO OLSWANG, C., “International Law in Times of Crisis: COVID-19 and Foreign Investments”, *Lexology*, 4 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MENDES DE LEON, P., “National Reflexes Following the COVID-19 Outbreak: Is Sovereignty Back in the Air?”, *Air and Space Law*, Vol. 45 (2020), Special issue, pp. 17 – 38. [[Read Here](#)].

MEßERSCHMIDT, K., “COVID-19 Legislation in the Light of the Precautionary Principle”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation* (2020), pp. 1-26. [[Read Here](#)].

MEYER, T., “Trade Law and Supply Chain Regulation in a Post-COVID World”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 637-646. [[Read Here](#)].

MICHAELS, R., OLBING, J., “Corona and Private International Law: A Regularly Updated Repository of Writings, Cases and Developments”, *Conflictolaws.net*, 16 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MORALES ANTONAZZI, M., “La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas”, *Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung*, 21 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MORALES ANTONIAZZI, M., BARRACO, M., “La interamericanización del acceso a la información: un mecanismo clave frente a la pandemia de COVID-19 y la crisis climática”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MUNEVAR, D., PUSTOVIT, G., “Back to the Future: A Sovereign Debt Standstill Mechanism IMF Article VIII, Section 2 (b)”, *SAFE Working Paper No. 282*, 19 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



MUÑOZ ÁVILA, L., QUESADA, B., “Ciencias ambientales y derecho: relaciones frente al cambio climático en el marco de la pandemia del COVID-19”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 53-64. [[Read Here](#)].

MWACALIMBA K. “Disease Control, Public Health and Food Safety: Food Policy Lessons from Sub-Saharan Africa”, In: Steier, G., Patel, K. (eds.), *International Food Law and Policy*, Springer, Cham, 2016, pp. 1061-1103. [[Read Here](#)].

MWANGI, J., “COVID-19 and the ‘Unlocking’ of Innovation: Reflections on Law and Innovation in Sub-Saharan Africa”, *Afronomicslaw*, 16 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NAGAR, T., “An International Trade Approach to Tackling COVID-19: Availability of PPE and Essential Medical Supplies”, *Society of International Law and Policy*, 9 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NEVITT, M., “Climate Change: A Threat to International Peace & Security?”, *Opinio Juris*, 29 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NGOBENI, T., “State Responsibility for COVID-19 Regulatory Measures under International Economic Law”, *Afronomicslaw*, 9 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NICHOLLS, A., “Vulnerability and Resilience in the Investment Context in the Age of COVID-19: A Caribbean Perspective”, *Afronomicslaw*, 20 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NOROÑA, D., “COVID 19 y Cambio Climático: El efecto de crisis globales en grupos en situación de especial vulnerabilidad”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 65-76. [[Read Here](#)].

OBANI, P., “Human Rights Compatibility of Trade in WASH Services in the African Continental Free Trade Area”, *Afronomicslaw*, 28 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ODULARU, G., “Digital Pathways for Fostering Post-COVID-19 Trade Outcomes”, *Afronomicslaw*, 18 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

OMIUNU, O., “Asymmetries in Trade and Investment Regimes in the Age of COVID-19 and Beyond: A Reflection on Subnational Government Marginalisation and Resistance Within the Trade and Investment Governance Structures”, *Afronomicslaw*, 26 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

OZTURK, A., “Covid-19: Just Disastrous or the Disaster Itself? Applying the ILC Articles on the Protection of Persons in the Event of Disasters to the Covid-19 Outbreak”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 6, 24 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PALOMINO GUERRERO, M., “Estímulos fiscales al sector hidrocarburos frente a la emergencia sanitaria: aciertos y desaciertos”, In: Jiménez, H., Anglés, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 163-176. [[Read Here](#)].

PENA CHACÓN, M., “Derecho Ambiental en tiempos de pandemia”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos,*



*oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 193-198. [[Read Here](#)].

PFEFFERLE, M., “Economics of World Health: Research and Development of Pharmaceuticals and Ebola”, *North Carolina Journal of International Law and Commercial Regulation*, Vol. 41 (2015), No. 1, pp. 137-162. [[Read Here](#)].

PILLAI, P., “COVID-19 Symposium: COVID-19 and Migrants–Gaps in the International Legal Architecture?”, *Opinio Juris*, 4 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PINCHIS PAULSEN, M., “COVID-19 Symposium: Thinking Creatively and Learning from COVID-19–How the WTO can Maintain Open Trade on Critical Supplies”, *Opinio Juris*, 2 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

POOLE, D.N. (et al.), “Responding to the COVID-19 Pandemic in Complex Humanitarian Crises”, *International Journal for Equity in Health*, Vol.19 (2020), Article 41, pp. 1-2. [[Read Here](#)].

RANA, A., MEENA, R., “Assessing the WTO Consistency of India’s Recent FDI Policy Reform for Preventing Acquisition of Distressed Assets During a Pandemic – Part I”, *GroJIL-blog*, 8 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

RANA, A., MEENA, R., “Assessing the WTO Consistency of India’s Recent FDI Policy Reform for Preventing Acquisition of Distressed Assets During a Pandemic – Part II”, *GroJIL-blog*, 8 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

RASHKOW, B.C., “U.N. Peacekeeping in a Time of Pandemic: Reconciling Armed Conflict Management While Helping to Fight COVID-19”, *Journal of National Security Law & Policy*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 1, pp. 285-289. [[Read Here](#)].

RATSHISUSU, H., MNCUBE, L., “Addressing Excessive Pricing Concerns in Time of the COVID-19 Pandemic–A View From South Africa”, *Journal of Antitrust Enforcement*, Vol. 8 (2020), No. 2, pp. 256–259. [[Read Here](#)].

REICH, A. “Globalization, the Corona Pandemic and the Need for Joint Action against Illicit Trade in Wildlife”, *Justice, The Legal Magazine of the International Association of Jewish Lawyers and Jurists*, Vol. 65 (2020), pp. 13-18. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

ROGERS VAN KATWYK, S., WELDON, I., GIUBILINI, A. (et al.), “Making Use of Existing International Legal Mechanisms to Manage the Global Antimicrobial Commons: Identifying Legal Hooks and Institutional Mandates”, *Health Care Anal* (2020). [[Read Here](#)].

ROTHWELL, D.,, “International Law and Cruise Ships: Sailing into Stormy Waters”, *ANU College of Law*, 28 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ROTHWELL, D., “Geostrategic Rivalry Heats Up in Antarctica During Pandemic”, *ANU College of Law*, 11 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ROTHWELL, D., “The Ruby Princess Inquiry and International Law”, *ANU College of Law*, 19 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



SAHA, R., BHOWMICK, S., “Foreign Direct Investments in Indian States: The SDG Cornerstones”, *ORF Books and Monographs, Observer Research Foundation*, 8 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SAMANIEGO SANTAMARÍA, L.G., “Derecho a un medio ambiente adecuado y transición energética en tiempos del COVID-19”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SÁNCHEZ SÁNCHEZ, Z., “La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19: retos para los Estados y los juristas”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SANTOS RUTSCHMAN, A., “IP Preparedness for Outbreak Diseases”, *UCLA Law Review*, Vol. 65 (2018), No. 5, pp. 1200-1267. [[Read Here](#)].

SANTOS RUTSCHMAN, A., “The Intellectual Property of COVID-19”, in: Kirley, E., Porter, D., (eds.), *Outsmarting Pandemics*, 2021. (Forthcoming). *Saint Louis U. Legal Studies Research Paper No. 2020-28*, (September 11, 2020). [[Read Here](#)].

SANTOS RUTSCHMAN, A., “The COVID-19 Vaccine Race: Intellectual Property, Collaboration(s), Nationalism and Misinformation”, *Washington University Journal of Law and Policy*, Vol. 64 (2020) (Forthcoming). [[Read Here](#)].

SAUNDERS, I., “Recalibrating International Trade in the COVID-19 Age”, *ANU College of Law*, 29 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHEFFER, D.J., “Reducing the Funding Gaps for Atrocity Victims”, *Opinio Juris*, 12 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHNEIDER, M., HO TU NAM, N., “Africa and Counterfeit Pharmaceuticals in the Times of COVID-19”, *Journal of Intellectual Property Law & Practice*, Vol. 15 (2020), No. 6, pp. 417-418. [[Read Here](#)].

SELL, C., “Ebola and Emerging Infectious Diseases in Armed Conflict: Contemporary Challenges in Global Health Security Laws and Policies”, *Minnesota Journal of International Law*, Vol. 29 (2020), No. 1, pp. 187-227. [[Read Here](#)].

SELL, S.K., “TRIPS-Plus Free Trade Agreement and Access to Medicines”, *Liverpool Law Review*, Vol. 28 (2007) , pp. 41–75. [[Read Here](#)].

SHARMA, A., MALIK, P., “International Humanitarian Law, Migration and Internal Displacement: In Light of COVID -19 and Otherwise”, *International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 2, pp. 100-109. [[Read Here](#)].

SHUCKSMITH-WESLEY C., “The International Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement Response to the West African Ebola Outbreak 2014”, in: Eccleston-Turner, M., Brassington, I. (eds.), *Infectious Diseases in the New Millennium. Legal and Ethical Challenges. International Library of Ethics, Law, and the New Medicine*, Vol. 82., Cham, Springer, 2020, pp. 65-88. [[Read Here](#)].

SINGHH, A., “Protection of ‘Digital Rights’ Amid Fight Against Covid-19: The Missing Responsibility of ICTs Platforms”, *Afronomicslaw*, 14 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



- SIRLEAF, M., “Africa, COVID-19 and Responsibility”, *Afronomicslaw*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- SIRLEAF, M., “Capacity-Building, International Cooperation, and COVID-19”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 17, 9 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- SMITH, D.C., “‘Green Responses’ to COVID-19: Europe and the United States Diverge Yet Again”, *Journal of Energy & Natural Resources Law*, Vol. 38 (2020), No. 3, pp. 209-212. [[Read Here](#)].
- SMITH, L.J., JUNG, L.C., “COVID-19 and Its Impact on Space Activities: Force Majeure and Further Legal Implications”, *Air and Space Law*, Vol. 45 (2020), Special issue, pp. 173 – 193. [[Read Here](#)].
- STOTHERS, C., MORGAN, A., “IP and the Supply of COVID-19-Related Drugs”, *Journal of Intellectual Property Law & Practice*, Vol. 15 (2020), No. 8, pp. 590–593. [[Read Here](#)].
- SUCKER, F., “COVID-19 Pushes Digital Solutions and Deepens Digital Divides: What Role for African Digital Trade Law?”, *Afronomicslaw*, 9 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- SYKES, A.O., “Short Supply Conditions and the Law of International Trade: Economic Lessons from the Pandemic”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 647-656. [[Read Here](#)].
- THAMPAPILLAI, D., “The Controversy To Come? Patent Law and COVID-19 Vaccine”, *ANU College of Law*, 10 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- TIGRE, M.A., “How is COVID-19 Affecting Amazonia? Violations to Human Rights and the Environment”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 10 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- TOSCANO-RIVALTA, M., “Disaster Risk Reduction in Light of the COVID-19 Crisis: Policy and Legal Considerations”, *QIL, Questions of International, Law Zoom-out*, Vol. 70 (2020), pp. 37-57. [[Read Here](#)].
- TRAVIESO BELLO, A.C., “Vulnerabilidad global en tiempos de COVID-19: el caso de México”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp. 85-96. [[Read Here](#)].
- TRIMBLE, M., “COVID-19 and Transnational Issues in Copyright and Related Rights”, *IIC - International Review of Intellectual Property and Competition Law*, Vol. 51 (2020), pp. 407–410. [[Read Here](#)].
- TRUJILLO, E., “An Introduction to Trade and National Security: New Concepts of National Security in a Time of Economic Uncertainty”, *Duke Journal of Comparative & International Law*, Vol. 30 (2020), No. 2, pp. 211-222. [[Read Here](#)].
- TRULUCK, E., “Ensuring Equitable Access to a COVID-19 Vaccine: Multilateral Options for an Unequal World”, *MJIL Blog*, Vol. 42, November 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- TRUXAL, S., “State Aid and Air Transport in the Shadow of COVID-19”, *Air and Space Law*, Vol. 45 (2020), Special issue, pp. 61 – 82. [[Read Here](#)].





TSANG, K.F., “From Coronation to Coronavirus: Covid-19, Force Majeure and Private International Law”, *Fordham International Law Journal*, Vol. 44 (2020), pp. 187-232. [[Read Here](#)].

ULLOA CUÉLLAR, A.L., “Reflexiones filosóficas sobre la COVID-19 y la problemática del cambio climático”, In: Jiménez Guanipa, H., Anglés Hernández, M. (eds.), *La emergencia sanitaria COVID-19 a la luz de la emergencia climática: retos, oportunidades y lecciones aprendidas*, Bogotá, Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung, 2020, pp.45-52. [[Read Here](#)].

UN ESCAP, “COVID-19 Shapes a New Riskscape: Climate Resilience is the Way Forward”, *UN ESCAP Blog*, 13 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VAN HO, T., “International Economic Law and COVID-19”, *The IEL Collective*, 24 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VEZZANI, S., “Preliminary Remarks on the Envisaged World Health Organization Pandemic Influenza Preparedness Framework for the Sharing of Viruses and Access to Vaccines and Other Benefits”, *The Journal of World Intellectual Property*, Vol. 13 (2010), No. 16, pp. 675-696. [[Read Here](#)].

WARD, C., “Turbulent Times for International Passenger Aviation”, *ANU College of Law*, 29 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WEIDEMAIER, W.M.C, MITU GULATI, G., “Necessity and the Covid-19 Pandemic”, *Capital Markets Law Journal*, Vol. 15 (2020), No. 3, pp. 277–283. [[Read Here](#)].

YEOH, P., “COVID-19 Legal-Economic Implications of a Pandemic”, *Business Law Review*, Vol. 41 (2020), No. 3, pp. 74-84. [[Read Here](#)].

ZORZI GIUSTINIANI, F., “Something Old, Something New: Disaster Risk Reduction in International Law”, *QIL, Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, Vol. 49 (2018), pp. 7-27. [[Read Here](#)].

### Relevant Links

COVID-19 and Indigenous Peoples, *UN, Department of Economic and Social Affairs*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 and International Trade: Issues and Actions, *OECD*. [[Read Here](#)].

Regional Perspectives of Investor State Claims in light of COVID-19, *American Bar Association*, 17 July, 2020. [[See Here](#)].



## 10. Epidemics and International Responsibility

ADEBANJO, O.O., “Legal and Practical Considerations on China’s International Responsibility for COVID-19”, *Journal of Advanced Public International Law*, Vol. 1 (2020), No. 1, pp. 48-55. [[Read Here](#)].

BANSAL, V., “Extra-territorial Human Rights Violations by China: Viability of Seeking Reparations”, *Society of International Law and Policy*, 22 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CHATURVEDI, I., “China’s State Responsibility for the Global Spread of COVID19: An International Law Perspective”, *ORF Issue Brief*, No. 373 (2020). [[Read Here](#)].

CHIMERZIRIM, A.O.G., “Answering Questions on China’s Coronavirus Culpability Using International Law”, *Journal of Advanced Public International Law*, Vol. 1 (2020), No. 1, pp. 9-15. [[Read Here](#)].

COCO, A., SOUZA DIAS, T. DE, “Prevent, Respond, Cooperate. States’ Due Diligence Duties Vis-à-vis the Covid-19 Pandemic”, *Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 2 pp. 218–236. [[Read Here](#)].

COCO, A., SOUZA DIAS, T. DE, “Part I: Due Diligence and COVID-19: States’ Duties to Prevent and Halt the Coronavirus Outbreak”, *EJIL: Talk!* 24 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

COCO, A., SOUZA DIAS, T. DE, “Part II: Due Diligence and COVID-19: States’ Duties to Prevent and Halt the Coronavirus Outbreak”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 25 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

COCO, A., SOUZA DIAZ, T. DE, “Part III: Due Diligence and COVID-19: States’ Duties to Prevent and Halt the Coronavirus Outbreak”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 25 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CREUTZ, K., “China’s Responsibility for the COVID-19 Pandemic. An International Perspective”. *FIIA Working Paper (Finnish Institute of International Affairs)*, Vol. 115 (2020), pp. 4-15. [[Read Here](#)].

DISU, D.O., “An Evaluation of the Efficacy of International Law in Holding China Culpable for the Coronavirus Pandemic”, *Journal of Advanced Public International Law*, Vol. 1 (2020), No. 1, pp. 23-30. [[Read Here](#)].

ECCLESTON-TURNER M., MCARDLE S. (2020), “The Law of Responsibility and the World Health Organisation: A Case Study on the West African Ebola Outbreak”. In: Eccleston-Turner, M., Brassington, I. (eds.), *Infectious Diseases in the New Millennium. Legal and Ethical Challenges. International Library of Ethics, Law, and the New Medicine*, Vol 82., Cham, Springer, 2020, pp. 89-109. [[Read Here](#)].

ELIF ASKIN, E., “Extraterritorial Human Rights Obligations of States in the Event of Disease Outbreaks”, Vierck, L., Villarreal Lizárraga, P.A, Weilert, A.K. (eds.), *The Governance of Disease Outbreaks : International Health Law : Lessons From the Ebola Crisis and Beyond*, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2017, pp. 175–212. [[Read Here](#)].

EVANS-IBE, S.S., “COVID-19 and International Law: A Critical Assessment of China’s Culpability”, *Journal of Advanced Public International Law*, Vol. 1 (2020), No.1, pp. 1-8. [[Read Here](#)].



FIDLER, D., “COVID-19 and International Law: Must China Compensate Countries for the Damage?”, *Just Security*, 27 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FLEURY GRAFF, T., “Covid-19 et Droit International : La Chine Peut-elle Être Tenue Juridiquement Responsable de la Crise Sanitaire ?”, *Le club des juristes*, 30 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GIRI, D., “Responsibility of China for the Spread of COVID-19: Can China Be Asked to Make Reparations?”, *Jurist.org*, 10 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HEATHCOTE, S., “State Responsibility Under International Law and the COVID-19 Crisis”, *ANU College of Law*, 13 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

IGBOZURIKE, J.K., “COVID-19 Crisis: An International Legal Evaluation of the Chinese Censurability”, *Journal of Advanced Public International Law*, Vol. 1 (2020), No. 1, pp. 31-40. [[Read Here](#)].

ISKANDAR, P., SUTRISNO, N., “The Pandemic Case for Supra-National Governance: A Redux”, *Indonesian Journal of International & Comparative Law*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 2, pp. 315-326. [[Read Here](#)].

JOSHI, R., “Force Majeure under the ILC Draft Articles on State Responsibility: Assessing its Viability Against COVID-19 Claims”, *ASIL Insights*, Vol. 24 (2020), No. 24, 17 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KAPOOR, A., “State Responsibility in the Times Of COVID-19”, *Society of International Law and Policy*, 8 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KOTZAMANI, P., “Failure to Act in Times of Pandemic: Is There a Role for the International Criminal Law Doctrine of Superior Responsibility?”, in: Ferstman, C., Fagan, A., (eds.) *Covid-19, Law and Human Rights : Essex Dialogues. A Project of the School of Law and Human Rights Centre. University of Essex*, (2020), pp. 311 - 320. [[Read Here](#)].

KRASKA, J., “China is Legally Responsible for Covid-19 Damage and Claims Could be in the Trillions”, *War on the Rocks*, 23 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KUMAR, A., “Covid-19: China’s Responsibility and Possible Legal Actions”, *Jurist.org*, 10 May, 2020. [[Read here](#)].

LISLE, J. DE, “Pursuing Politics through Legal Means: U.S. Efforts to Hold China Responsible for COVID-19”, *Foreign Policy Research Institute*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MAZZUOLI, V. DE OLIVEIRA, “International Responsibility of States for Transnational Epidemics and Pandemics: The Case of COVID-19 from the People’s Republic of China”, *Revista de Direito Civil Contemporâneo*, Vol. 23 (2020), pp. 1-36. [[Read Here](#)].

MAZZUOLI, V. DE OLIVEIRA, “Is It Possible to Hold China Responsible in the Case of COVID-19?”, *SSRN Scholarly Paper ID 3597799*, 1 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MAZZUOLI, V. DE OLIVEIRA, “State Responsibility and COVID-19: Bringing China to the International Court of Justice?”, *International Law Blog*, 15 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MILLER, R., STARSHAK, W., “China’s Responsibility for the Global Pandemic”, *Just Security*, 31 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



PADDEU, F., JEPHCOTT, F., “COVID-19 and Defences in the Law of State Responsibility: Part I”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 17 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PADDEU, F., JEPHCOTT, F., “COVID-19 and Defences in the Law of State Responsibility: Part II”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 17 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PAPARINSKIS, M., “A Case Against Crippling Compensation in International Law of State Responsibility”, *Modern Law Review* (2020), pp. 1-41. [[Read Here](#)].

PAPARINSKIS, M., “COVID-19 Claims and the Law of International Responsibility”, *Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 2, pp. 1-20. [[Read Here](#)].

PAPARINSKIS, M., “The Once and Future Law of State Responsibility”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 618-626. [[Read Here](#)].

PETERS, A., “The Rise of Due Diligence as a Structural Change of the International Legal Order”, Keynote address to the Ninth Annual Cambridge International Law (CILJ) Conference, *Cambridge Law Faculty*. 30 April, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

QUINTANA, F.J., URIBURU, J., “Modest International Law: COVID-19, International Legal Responses, and Depoliticization”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 687-697. [[Read Here](#)].

SIRLEAF, M., “Ebola Does Not Fall from the Sky: Structural Violence & International Responsibility”, *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law*, Vol. 51 (2018), No. 2, pp 477- 554. [[Read Here](#)].

SIRLEAF, M., “Responsibility for Epidemics”, *Texas Law Review*, Vol. 97 (2018-2019), No. 2, pp. 285-354. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

SIRLEAF, M., “COVID-19 and Allocating Responsibility for Pandemics”, *Jurist.org*, 31 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SRIVASTAV, S., VERMA, A., “China’s Failure to Exercise Due Diligence under International law in a Global Health Crisis”, *Society of International Law and Policy*, 16 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TIRKEY, A., “Corrective Justice: Can China be Held Responsible for COVID-19?”, *Orf online*, 13 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WAHUD, P., “Is China Responsible for Health Crises Beyond Its Borders?”, *Opinio Juris*, 5 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WONG, M., “Law of State Responsibility and the Covid-19 Pandemic.” In: Ferstman, C., Fagan, A. (eds.), *Covid-19, Law and Human Rights : Essex Dialogues. A Project of the School of Law and Human Rights Centre*, University of Essex, 2020, pp. 321 – 330. [[Read Here](#)].

YEE, S., “To Deal with a New Coronavirus Pandemic: Making Sense of the Lack of Any State Practice in Pursuing State Responsibility for Alleged Malfeasances in a Pandemic – Lex Specialis or Lex Generalis at Work?”, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 19 (2020), No. 2, pp. 237 – 252. [[Read Here](#)].



## 11. Epidemics and Liability

BERGKAMP, L., “State Liability for Failure to Control the COVID-19 Epidemic: International and Dutch Law”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2, pp. 343-349. [[Read Here](#)].

BHARGAV, S., RAJRATNAM, M., “COVID-19: China’s Liability Under International Law”, *Society of International Law and Policy*, 14 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CHOUDURY, V., GARG, V., “Examining China’s Legal Liability under International law for COVID-19”, *Society of International Law and Policy*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FAIRGRIEVE, D., (et al.), “Products in a Pandemic: Liability for Medical Products and the Fight against COVID-19”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation* (2020). [[Read Here](#)]

FIDLER, D., “COVID-19 and International Law: Must China Compensate Countries for the Damage?”, *Just Security*, 27 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

JOSHPE, B., “Considering Domestic and International Frameworks for Analyzing China’s Potential Legal Liability in the Aftermath of COVID-19”, *SSRN Scholarly Paper ID 3598614*, 11 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MAJUMDER, B., GIRI, D., “Coronavirus & Force Majeure: A critical Study (Liability of a Party Affected by the Coronavirus Outbreak in a Commercial Transaction)”, *Journal of Maritime Law and Commerce*, Vol. 51 (2020), No. 1, pp. 51-63 [Print]. ocn-1164806298

PERRY, R., “Who Should Be Liable for the COVID-19 Pandemic?”, *Harvard Journal on Legislation*, 2020, pp. 1-59. (Forthcoming). [[Read Here](#)].

SARKAR, S., “The Liability of China and the International Adjudication of the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Jurist.org*, 10 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SHIVAKUMAR, I., “Sovereign Immunity & Covid-19: China’s Immunity Under the Fsia from Federal Covid-19 Lawsuits”, *Cornell International Law Journal Online*, Vol. 53 (2021), pp. 61-65, 22 April, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL LAW AND POLICY, “COVID-19 Primer: International Law Obligations and Liabilities”, *Society for International Law and Policy*, 21 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WHITE, N.D., “Jam Tomorrow? Implications for United Nations Human Rights Liability of the United States Supreme Court’s Judgment on Immunity”, *Human Rights Law Review*, Vol. 20 (2020), No. 1, pp. 189–204. [[Read Here](#)].



## 12. Epidemics and Dispute Settlement

“What COVID-19 Means for Latin-American Arbitration”, *Global Arbitration Review*, Vol. 15 (2020), No. 3, pp. 14-17 . [\[Read Here\]](#).

ABDEL WAHAB, M.S., “Dispute Prevention, Management and Resolution in Times of Crisis Between Tradition and Innovation: The COVID-19 Catalytic Crisis”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

ABDEL WAHAB, M.S., “What If Parties Don’t Agree on a Virtual Hearing? A Pandemic Pathway”, *Global Arbitration Review*, Vol. 15 (2020), No. 3, pp. 22-27 . [\[Read Here\]](#).

ACKERMANN, T., “COVID-19 at the International Criminal Court. Brazil’s Health Policy as a Crime Against Humanity?”, *Voelkerrechtsblog*, 14 August, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

AFIFI, A., “Conducting Remote Hearings Against a Party’s Wishes: Overview of Arbitration Laws of Main Arbitral Seats” (Appendix), in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

AGHABABYAN, A. (et al.), “Global Impact of the Pandemic on Arbitration: Enforcement and Other Implications”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 19 August, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

ALEXANDER, A., “Gauging the Advisory Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice in the Face of COVID-19”, *Jurist.org*, 6 April, 2020. [\[Read here\]](#).

ALEXANDER, N., “International Mediation and Covid-19 – The New Normal?”, *Kluwer Mediation Blog*, 21 May, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

ANG, L., “Legal Disruption in Dispute Resolution in the Age of COVID-19”, *Harvard International Law Journal Online Scholarship*, 2021. [\[Read Here\]](#).

BAKRY, A., “The COVID-19 Crisis and Investment Arbitration: A Reflection From the Developing Countries”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 21 April, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

BASSIRI, N., “Conducting Remote Hearings: Issues of Planning, Preparation and Sample Procedural Orders”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

BAS VILIZZIO, M., “Solución de controversias inversor-Estado en tiempos de covid-19: un acercamiento desde la teoría de la vulnerabilidad”, *Afronomiclaw*, 24 August, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

BECKER, M.A., “Do We Need an International Commission of Inquiry for COVID-19? Part I,” *EJIL:Talk!* 18 May, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

BECKER, M.A., “Do We Need an International Commission of Inquiry for COVID-19? Part II”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 18 May, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).



BEHL, T., “How the Bombay High Court is Changing Force Majeure Amid COVID-19”, *Jurist.org*, 14 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BENEDELLI, M., CORONEO, A., MINELLA, N., “Could COVID-19 Emergency Measures Give Rise to Investment Claims? First Reflections From Italy”, *General Arbitration Review*, 26 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BENTO, L., CHEN, J., “Investment Treaty Claims in Pandemic Times: Potential Claims and Defenses”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 8 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BENTON, G.L., “How Will the Coronavirus Impact International Arbitration?”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 13 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BERNASCONI-OSTERWALDER, N., BREWIN, S., MAINA, N., “Protecting Against Investor–State Claims Amidst COVID-19: A Call to Action for Governments”, *International Institute for Sustainable Development*, 14 April 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BERNASCONI-OSTERWALDER, N., “Rethinking Investment Policy to Support Sustainable Development”, *International Institute for Sustainable Development*, 17 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BETTS, M., KASIORA, E., “The Impact of the COVID-19 Pandemic on Third Party Funding and Security for Costs in International Commercial Arbitration”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 30 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BONKE, F., “Paris Arbitration Week Recap: The Impact of COVID-19 on International Construction Projects and Disputes: Is It Really All That Bad?”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 15 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BORN, G., DAY, A., VIRJEE, H., “Empirical Study of Experiences with Remote Hearings: A Survey of Users' Views”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BRONSTAD, A., “Class Action Filed Against China Over COVID-19 Outbreak”, *Law.com*, 13 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BRUGIERE, M. DE, FOTY, C., “Sustainability and Diversity in the Newly Virtual World of International Arbitration”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 9 December, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CARTER, S.L., “No, China Can't Be Sued Over Coronavirus. Nation-states are Immune From Such Lawsuits”, *Bloomberg*, 24 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CHAISSÉ, J., “Both Possible and Improbable—Could COVID-19 Measures Give Rise to Investor-State Disputes?”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 99-184. [[Read Here](#)].

CHAMPION, J. RUPALI SHARMA, R., BETTLE, P., “COVID-19 and Aviation Disputes”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



CHARLES, P., “Finance Disputes and a Pandemic: The Eye of a Perfect Storm?”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

CHAWLA, C., “International Arbitration During COVID-19: A Case Counsel’s Perspective”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 4 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

COIMBRA TRIGO, A., JÚDICE, J. M., “Law 16/2020 of 29 May 2020, Amending Law 1-A/2020 of 19 March 2020, Regarding Exceptional and Temporary Measures in Reaction to the Epidemiological Situation Provoked by the Coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 and the Disease COVID-19”, *ITA Board of Reporters, Kluwer Law International*, 29 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DE HERDT, S., “A Reference to the ICJ for an Advisory Opinion over COVID-19 Pandemic”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 20 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DIAZ, M. JR. (et al.), “The Façade of COVID-19 Class Action Litigation Against China Under the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act”, *Transnational Dispute Management*, Vol. 3 (2020). [[Read Here](#)]. Peace Palace Reading Room Access Only.

DUTTA, S., “Will ‘Investor-State Arbitration’ Survive the COVID-19 Crisis?”, *Opinio Juris*, 7 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

EBERHARDT, P., “Cashing in on the Pandemic. How Lawyers Are Preparing to Sue States Over COVID-19 Response Measures”, *Transnational Institute (TNI) Longreads and Corporate Europe Observatory*, 19 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

EVERSON, E.Z., AIYANNA, S., “Summary of Young-OGEMID Symposium No. 11: “Alternatives to In-Person Arbitration: Pandemics and Beyond (Mar 18 - 25 2020)”, *Transnational Dispute Management*, Vol. 3 (2021). [[Read Here](#)]. Peace Palace Reading Room Access Only.

FAN, K., “The Impact of COVID-19 on the Administration of Justice”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 10 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FLECKE-GIAMMARCO, G., BÜCHELER, G., “Arbitrating in Uncertain Times – Institutional Responses to COVID-19”, *SchiedsVZ | German Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 18 (2020), No. 3, pp. 133 – 138. [[Read Here](#)].

FRICERO, N., “Médiation en période de crise sanitaire : maintenir le lien social, résoudre les conflits, envers et contre tout !”, *Le club des juristes*, 17 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GALLOT LE LORIER, M., “La médiation : une voie pour l’après-crise sanitaire”, *Le club des juristes*, 8 April, 2020. [[read here](#)].

GONZALES LOZANO, W., MASUMY, N., “Online Dispute Resolution Platforms: Cybersecurity Champions in the COVID-19 Era? Time for Arbitral Institutions to Embrace ODRs”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 25 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GUIDI, S., MAISLEY, N., “A Trillion Dollar Question: Who Should Pay for COVID-19?”, *New York University Law Review*, Vol. 96 (2021), pp. 1-56 (Forthcoming). [[Read Here](#)].





HAMAMA, O., HERRMANN, D., “COVID-19 and Technology, Media and Telecommunication Disputes”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HARIDI, S.A.F., ZIMMERMAN, S.L., “COVID-19 and Energy Disputes”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HONNIBALL, A.N., “Pandemics, Procedure and Participation: Hybrid Hearings in the Mauritius/Maldives Maritime Boundary Dispute”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 15 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

HUREMAGIĆ, H., KAINZ, F., “COVID-19, China and International Aviation Law: A Ticket to The Hague?,” *EJIL:Talk!*, 13 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KAKKAR, S., “Global Court Functioning and the Impact of COVID-19 on Arbitration”, *Jurist.org*, 17 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KEITNER, C., “Don’t Bother Suing China for Coronavirus,” *Just Security*, 8 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KEITNER, C., “Missouri’s Lawsuit Doesn’t Abrogate China’s Sovereign Immunity,” *Just Security*, 22 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KEITNER, C., “To Litigate a Pandemic: Cases in the United States Against China and the Chinese Communist Party and Foreign Sovereign Immunities”, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 19 (2020), No. 2, pp. 229–236. [[Read Here](#)].

KHANDERIA, S., PEARI, S., “Party Autonomy in the Choice of Law Under Indian and Australian Private International Law: Some Reciprocal Lessons”, *Commonwealth Law Bulletin*, Vol. 0 (2020), No. 0, pp. 1-29. [[Read Here](#)].

KHUBCHANDANI, M., “Did Not Even ‘Bat’ an Eye on China? A Case at the International Court of Justice to Prevent China From Re-opening Wet-bat Markets in Wake of the COVID-19 Furore,” *International Law Blog*, April 6, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KUO, M.A., “Taking China to Court Over COVID-19? Insights from Ivana Stradner”, *The Diplomat*, 14 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LEE, J., “Note on COVID-19 and the Police Powers Doctrine: Assessing the Allowable Scope of Regulatory Measures During a Pandemic”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 229-248. [[Read Here](#)].

LEE, J., “The Coronavirus Pandemic and International Investment Arbitration—Application of ‘Security Exceptions’ Clauses in Investment Agreements”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 185-204. [[Read Here](#)].

LEVIN, R., “Pandemic Arbitration: A Time to Sow?,” *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 21 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LIN, C.F., “COVID-19 and the Institutional Resilience of the IHR (2005): Time for a Dispute Settlement Redesign?,” *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 269-290. [[Read Here](#)].



LO, A., “Virtual Hearings and Alternative Arbitral Procedures in the COVID-19 Era: Efficiency, Due Process, and Other Considerations”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 85-98. [[Read Here](#)].

LO, M.W., “Legitimate Expectations in a Time of Pandemic: The Host State’s COVID-19 Measures, Its Obligations and Possible Defenses Under International Investment Agreements”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 249-268. [[Read Here](#)].

MACGRATH, D. (et al.), “Third-Party Funding and COVID-19”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MAK, N., “Hong Kong Arbitration Week Recap: Reimagining Arbitration – Technology and the Pandemic”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 21 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MANGAN, M., LIM, L., CHEN, S., “Pursuing Arbitration Claims on a Shoestring in the Midst of the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Asian Dispute Review*, Vol. 22 (2020), No. 3, pp. 121 – 125. [[Read Here](#)].

MAZZUOLI, V., “State Responsibility and COVID-19: Bringing China to the International Court of Justice?”, *International Law Blog*, 15 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MCCLURE, M., KIM, D., “COVID-19 and Force Majeure: Dealing with the Ongoing Waves of COVID-19”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 11 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MILES, W., “Remote Advocacy, Witness Preparation & Cross-Examination: Practical Tips & Challenges”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MIRANI, S., “Due Process Concerns in Virtual Witness Testimonies: An Indian Perspective”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 17 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MORGAN, R., “Dispute Resolution and the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Asian Dispute Review*, Vol. 22 (2020), No.3, pp. 137 – 140. [[Read Here](#)].

MOYANO GARCIA, J.P., “Customary Law Defenses Against COVID-19 Investment Claims”, *Transnational Dispute Management*, 4 June, 2020, pp. 1-14 (Forthcoming). [[Read Here](#)]. Peace Palace Reading Room Access Only.

NEWMAN, J., LAWLESS, G., “COVID-19: Arbitrating in the Midst of a Pandemic”, *Practical Law Arbitration Blog*, 1 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NIKIEMA, S.H., MAINA, N., “The Risk of ISDS Claims Through National Investment Laws. Another “Damocles Sword” Hanging over Governments’ COVID-19 Related Measures?”, *International Institute for Sustainable Development*, 29 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NOLLEZ-GOLDBACH, R., “Coronavirus : La Chine peut-elle être jugée devant les juridictions internationales ?”, *Le club des juristes*, 23 juin, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NOTTAGE, L.R., JETIN, B., “New Frontiers in Asia-Pacific Trade, Investment and International Business Dispute Resolution”, *The University of Sydney Law School, Legal Studies Research Paper Series*, No. 20/35, June 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



NOTTAGE, L., “Will the COVID-19 Pandemic Be a Long-Term Game Changer for International Arbitration?”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 16 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ODDY, A.J., PARKER, C., “COVID-19 and Insurance Disputes”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

OLIVET, C., MÜLLER, B., “Juggling Crises. Latin America's Battle with COVID-19 Hampered by Investment Arbitration Cases”, *Transnational Institute (TNI) Longreads*, 25 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PADDEU, F., PARLETT, K., “COVID-19 and Investment Treaty Claims”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 30 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PADDEU, F., WAIBEL, M., “The Final Act: Exploring the End of Pandemics”, *University of Cambridge Faculty of Law Research Paper No. 27/2020*, July 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PADDEU, F., WAIBEL, M., “The Final Act: Exploring the End of Pandemics”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 698-707. [[Read Here](#)].

PARISE KUHNLE, F., 'Post-COVID-19 Disputes in Italy: Are the 2019 Arbitration Rules of the Milan Chamber of Commerce a Solution?', *SchiedsVZ | German Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 18 (2020), No. 3, pp. 120 – 124. [[Read Here](#)].

POORHASHEMI, A., “Can China Be Sued Under International Law for COVID-19?”, *Jurist.org*, 21 May, 2020. [[Read here](#)].

RANJAN, P., “COVID-19, India and Indirect Expropriation: Is the Police Powers Doctrine a Reliable Defence?”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 205-228. [[Read Here](#)].

RANJAN, P., ANAND, P., “Covid-19, India, and Investor-State Dispute Settlement (ISDS): Will India be Able to Defend its Public Health Measures?”, *Asia Pacific Law Review*, Vol. 28, No. 1, pp. 225-247. [[Read Here](#)].

RISSE, G., BAUMANN, A., “Thinking Ahead: Dispute Resolution after the Corona Crisis”, *SchiedsVZ | German Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 18 (2020), No. 4, pp. 165 – 175. [[Read Here](#)].

ROGERS, C.A., BRODLIJA, F., “Arbitrator Appointments in the Age of COVID-19”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SANDERSON, C., “Peru Warned of Potential ICSID Claims over Covid-19 Measures”, *Global Arbitration Review*, 9 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SANDERSON, C., “Peru Threatened over Coronavirus Emergency Measure”, *Global Arbitration Review*, 5 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SANDHU, M., “Coronavirus and the Class Action”, *COVID-19 and The Law*, Harvard Law School, 9 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



SANYAL, J., BHARGAVA, S., “Taking China to the International Criminal Court – Barking Up The Wrong Tree”, *Society of International Law and Policy*, 19 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SARKAR, S., “The Liability of China and the International Adjudication of the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Jurist.org*, 10 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHÄFER, E., “E-Signature of Arbitral Awards”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHERER, M., “The Legal Framework of Remote Hearings”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHERER, M., “Remote Hearings in International Arbitration: An Analytical Framework” , *Journal of International Arbitration*, *Journal of International Arbitration*, Vol. 37 (2020), No.4, pp. 407-448. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHERER, M., BASSIRI, N., ABDEL WAHAB, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHERER, M., BASSIRI, N., ABDEL WAHAB, M.S. (eds.), “‘International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution’ (Part 1 of 2)”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 8 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHERER, M., BASSIRI, N., ABDEL WAHAB, M.S., “‘International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution’ (Part 2 of 2)”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 15 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHERER, M. (et al.), “In a ‘First’ Worldwide, Austrian Supreme Court Confirms Arbitral Tribunal’s Power to Hold Remote Hearings Over One Party’s Objection and Rejects Due Process Concerns”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 24 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SHAUGHNESSY, P.L., “Initiating and Administering Arbitration Remotely, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SHOPE, M., “The International Arbitral Institution Response to COVID-19 and Opportunities for Online Dispute Resolution”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 67-84. [[Read Here](#)].

STEIN, E., “Challenges to Remote Arbitration Awards in Setting Aside and Enforcement Proceedings”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TAPIA, L., CORREA, P., “Are the Judicial Procedural Rules Issued During the Pandemic Applicable to International Arbitrations Seated in Santiago?”, *Kluwer Arbitration Blog*, 7 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TERAMURA, N., ALI, S.F. , REYES, A., “Expanding Asia-Pacific Frontiers for International Dispute Resolution: Conclusions and Recommendations”, in: Nottage, L., Ali, S., Jetin, B. (eds.), *New Frontiers in Asia-Pacific International Arbitration and Dispute Resolution*, Wolters Kluwer [Print].



ocn-1205592468. See also: *University of Hong Kong Faculty of Law Research Paper No. 2020/038*. [\[Read here\]](#)

TZENG, P., “Taking China to the International Court of Justice Over COVID-19”, *EJIL:Talk!*, 2 April, 2020. [\[Read here\]](#).

VIDAK GOJKOVIĆ, E., MCLWRATH, M. “The COVID-19 Revolution: The Future of International Arbitration Is Not over Yet”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

VIDELER, M., “ICJ Jurisdiction over Obligations to Share Information with the WHO”, *EJIL: Talk!*, 21 January, 2021. [\[Read Here\]](#).

WETMORE, T., ELLIOT, S., “COVID-19 and Construction Disputes”, in: Scherer, M., Bassiri, N., Abdel Wahab, M.S. (eds.), *International Arbitration and the COVID-19 Revolution*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2020. [\[Read Here\]](#).

WILSKE, S., “The Impact of COVID-19 on International Arbitration—Hiccup or Turning Point?”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 7-44. [\[Read Here\]](#).

WU, H., “WTO Dispute Settlement in the Wake of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19): Exploring the Possible Benefits and Limits of Contemporary Mechanisms”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 291-312. [\[Read Here\]](#).

YAREMKO, Y., ZAHORUIKO, V., “Proving Impediments Associated with Performance of the Contractual Obligations during the Spread of COVID-19”, *Transnational Dispute Management*, Vol. 18 (2021), No. 2, pp. 1-13. [\[Read Here\]](#). Peace Palace Reading Room Access Only.

YU, H.L., “Business as Usual' During an Unprecedented Time - The Issues of Data Protection and Cybersecurity in International Arbitration”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 45-66. [\[Read Here\]](#).



## 13. National Legal Response to Epidemics

“COVID-19 and the Law Colloquium Series | Health Law and COVID-19”, *COVID-19 and The Law*, Harvard Law School, 18 September, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

AHMED, K., “Pandemic, Emergency & the Bangladesh Constitution: A Reflection”, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 2 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ARDA, A., ARDA, B., “COVID-19 and Turkey: The Health Infrastructure of Turkey and Nature of Privacy in a Pandemic.”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No.2, pp. 317-330. [[Read Here](#)].

ASLAN, V., “Turkey’s Struggle Against COVID-19 and the New Reign-by-Administrative-Act”, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 16 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ATTARAN, A., “The Failing Federation: Why Canada Is Ineffective at COVID-19”, *Journal of National Security Law & Policy*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 1, pp. 229-246. [[Read Here](#)].

BALASUBRAMANIAM, R.R., “COVID-19: Malaysia’s Fragile Constitutional Democracy”, *Verfassungsblog*, 2 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

BARDUTZKY, S., ZAGORC, S., “Slovenia: Second Wave of Challenges to Constitutionalism”, *Verfassungsblog*, 19 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

BAR-SIMAN-TOV, I., “Covid-19 Meets Politics: The Novel Coronavirus as a Novel Challenge For Legislatures.”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation* (2020), pp. 1-38. [[Read Here](#)].

BARTLETT, P., HURLEY, D., “False Information in the Time of Coronavirus: Law and Regulation in the U.S. and Australia”, *Just Security*, 3 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BASILIEU-GAINCHE, M.L., “French Response to COVID-19 Crisis: Rolling into the Deep”, *Verfassungsblog*, 18 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

BERMAN, E., “The Roles of the State and Federal Governments in a Pandemic”, *Journal of National Security Law & Policy*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 1, pp. 61-82. [[Read Here](#)].

BERAN, R.G., “The Coronavirus (COVID-19) Pandemic in Australia - History and Potential Lessons.”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No.2, pp. 97-112. [[Read Here](#)].

BERSCHINSKY, R., HAAS, B., “How Congress Can Save Lives, Protect Rights, and Exert U.S. Leadership Globally in Response to Coronavirus”, *Just Security*, 8 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

BOGDANDY, A. VON, CASAL, J.M., MORALES ANTONIAZZI, M., “La resistencia del Estado democrático de Derecho en América Latina frente a la pandemia de COVID-19. Un enfoque desde el ius commune (The Resistance of the Democratic Rule of Law in Latin America Against the COVID-19 Pandemic. An Ius Commune-Based Approach).”, 30 September, 2020, *Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law & International Law (MPIL) Research Paper No. 2020-35*. [[Read Here](#)].

BOGDANDY, A. VON, VILLAREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Derecho internacional público y la respuesta frente a la pandemia de COVID-19”, in: González Martín, N., Valadés, D. (eds.), *Emergencia Sanitaria por COVID-19. Derecho constitucional comparado, Opiniones Técnicas sobre Temas de Relevancia*, N: 20,



México, Instituto de Investigaciones Jurídicas de la Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 2020, pp. 13-23. [[Read Here](#)].

BOSA, I. (et al.), “Response to COVID-19: Was Italy (un)prepared?”, *Health Economics, Policy and Law* (2021), pp. 1-13. [[Read Here](#)].

BOUHON, F. (et al.), “L’État belge face à la pandémie de Covid-19 : esquisse d’un régime d’exception.”, *Courrier hebdomadaire du CRISP*, Vol. 1 (2020), No. 2446, pp. 5-56. [[Read Here](#)].

BRADLOW, D.D., PARK, S.K., “A Global Leviathan Emerges: The Federal Reserve, COVID-19, and International Law”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 657-665. [[Read Here](#)].

CAMERON, I., JONSSON-CORNELL, A., “COVID-19 in Sweden: A Soft Power Approach”, *Verfassungsblog*, 24 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

CEBADA ROMERO, A., DOMINGUEZ REDONDO, E., “Spain: One Pandemic and Two Versions of the State of Alarm”, *Verfassungsblog*, 26 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

CHAN, E., SCHLOENHARDT, A., “The 2003 SARS Outbreak in Hong Kong. A Review of Legislative and Border Control Measures”, *Singapore Journal of Legal Studies* (2004), No. 2, pp. 484-510. [[Read Here](#)].

CHANG, W.C., LIN, C.Y., “Taiwan: Democracy, Technology, and Civil Society”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 43-56. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

CHENG, X., “Soft Law in the Prevention and Control of the COVID-19 Pandemic in China: Between Legality Concerns and Limited Participatory Possibilities”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, (2020), pp. 1 – 24. [[Read Here](#)].

CHENG-HAN, T., WANG, J., “Governments and Business”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 365-377. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

CHUA, L.J., GARY LEE, J.J., “Governing Through Contagion” In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 115-132. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

CHUA, S., NEO, J.L., “COVID-19 as an Opportunity for Democratic Consolidation?: Law, Politics, and Citizen-State Interactions in Singapore”, *Verfassungsblog*, 24 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

CHUNG, S., LEE, S., “South Korea: Democracy, Innovation, and Surveillance”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 239-250. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].



CIURIK, D., CALVERT, P., “Asian Trade and Supply Chain Linkages”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 395-409. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

COLOMBI CIACCHI, A.L.B., “The Covid-19 Crisis: A Challenge for Numeric Comparative Law and Governance”, *European Journal of Comparative Law and Governance*, Vol. 7 (2020), No. 2, pp. 109–115. [[Read Here](#)].

COX, A., RODRÍGUEZ, C., “Trump’s COVID-19 Immigration Proclamation May Be Legal, But It’s Still an Abuse of Power”, *Just Security*, 30 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DALY, P., “COVID-19 in Canada: Variable Forms of Power and Unvarying Judicial Deference”, *Verfassungsblog*, 8 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

DANTAS, E., “Brazilian Report on the Coronavirus Crisis: A Clash of Pandemics”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No.2, pp. 153-160. [[Read Here](#)].

DASKAL, J., “Good Health and Good Privacy Go Hand-in-Hand”, *Journal of National Security Law & Policy*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 1, pp. 133-156. [[Read Here](#)].

DAVIES, J., “Legal and Ethical Ramifications of COVID-19 in Israel”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No.2, pp. 225-238. [[Read Here](#)].

DE RIDDER, M., “Belgium’s Accordion Response to COVID-19,” *Verfassungsblog*, 10 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

DE VISSER, M., STRAUGHAN, P., “Singapore: Technocracy and Transition”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 221-238. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

DEWAN, N., “State Responses to COVID19 and Implications for International Security”, *ORF Issue Brief No. 399*, *Observer Research Foundation*, 3 September, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DOBBS, M., “National Governance of Public Health Responses in a Pandemic?” *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2, pp. 240-248. [[Read Here](#)].

DOMINA, M., “Report from France: Extraordinary Measures for Extraordinary Circumstances: French Approach to Dealing with COVID-19”, *European Company Law Journal*, Vol. 17 (2020), No. 5, pp. 201– 205. [[Read Here](#)].

DOYLE, O., “Pandemic Response as Accentuation of Existing Characteristics: Vague Requirements and Executive Dominance in Ireland”, *Verfassungsblog*, 17 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)]

DOUVAS, A. (et al.), “Breaking Quarantine : Using Article 84 to Combat COVID-19”, No.1, *Army Lawyer* (2020), No.2, pp. 44-54. [[Read Here](#)].

DRINÓCZI, T., BIEŃ-KACAŁA, A., “COVID-19 in Hungary and Poland: Extraordinary Situation and Illiberal Constitutionalism”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation* (2020), pp. 1-22. [[Read Here](#)].





DUGUET, A.M., RIAL-SEBBAG, E., “The Fight against the COVID 19 Epidemic in France: Health Organisation and Legislative Adaptation”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No.2, pp. 173-188. [[Read Here](#)].

DUPRE DE BOUILOIS, X., “État d’urgence sanitaire : une création opportune ?”, *Le club des juristes*, 26 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

DUPRE DE BOUILOIS, X., “Éloge d’un état d’urgence sanitaire en « co-construction »”, *Le club des juristes*, 26 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

EFFER-UHE, D., MOHNERT, A. (eds.), *Vertragsrecht in der Coronakrise*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

EL HAYEK, S., “Lebanon in Times of COVID-19: A Series of Crises”, *Verfassungsblog*, 10 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

EVANS, H., “A Critical Analysis of the International Response to COVID-19: Reflections from Colombia”, *COVID-19 and The Law*, Harvard Law School, 29 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

EWING, K.D., “Covid-19: Government by Decree”, *King's Law Journal*, Vol. 31 (2020), No. 1, pp. 1-24. [[Read Here](#)].

FAIRGRIEVE, D., “The U.K. Races to Catch Up on COVID-19”, *Regulatory Review*, 30 Apr, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FAIRGRIEVE, D., (et al.), “Products in a Pandemic: Liability for Medical Products and the Fight against COVID-19”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation* (2020). [[Read Here](#)].

FAIRGRIEVE, D., HOWELLS, G., PILGERSTORFER, M., “Responding to COVID-19 Product Risks: Should Government Focus on the Manufacturer or the Patient?”, *BIICL*, 24 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FASONE, C., “Coping with Disloyal Cooperation in the Midst of a Pandemic: The Italian Response”, *Verfassungsblog*, 8 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDELL, E.R., “COVID-19 and Military Law”, *Journal of National Security Law & Policy*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 1, pp. 181-198. [[Read Here](#)].

FIDLER, D.P., “To Fight a New Coronavirus: The COVID-19 Pandemic, Political Herd Immunity, and Global Health Jurisprudence”, *Chinese Journal of International Law* (2020), para. 1-20. [[Read Here](#)].

FLOOD, C. (et al.), “Vulnerable: The Law, Policy and Ethics of COVID-19”, Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

FLOOD, C.M., WILLIAMS, A., “A Tale of Toronto : National and International Lessons in Public Health Governance from the SARS Crisis”, *Journal of International Law and Practice*, Vol. 12, No. 2-3, pp. 229-246. [Print]. ocn-773758661

FONSEKA, B., GANESHATHASAN, L., WELIKALA, A., “Sri Lanka: Pandemic-Catalyzed Democratic Backsliding”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 349-362. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].



GANESHATHASAN, L., “Sri Lanka’s Legal Response to COVID-19: Past Trends and Future Prospects”, *Verfassungsblog*, 23 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

GEDDIS, A., “Andrew Geddis: The New Zealand Lockdown and the Law”, *Adminlawblog.org*, 11 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GIOVANNI, A., MURSYID, F., “South China Sea Maritime Territorial Disputes in COVID-19 Situation”, *Technium Social Sciences Journal*, Vol. 15 (2021), pp. 621-632. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

GLOVER-THOMAS, N. (et al.), “Making the Public Health Mandate Work: COVID-19 and the Challenges Revealed in the UK”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No.2, pp. 353-368. [[Read Here](#)].

GOGGIN, I., “How the Irish Competition and Consumer Protection Commission is Responding to the COVID-19 Challenge”, *Journal of Antitrust Enforcement*, Vol. 8 (2020), No. 2, pp. 247 – 249. [[Read Here](#)].

GOITEIN, E., “Emergency Powers, Real and Imagined: How President Trump Used and Failed to Use Presidential Authority in the COVID-19 Crisis”, *Journal of National Security Law & Policy*, Vol. 27 (2020), No. 1, pp 27-60. [[Read Here](#)].

GOODMAN, R., HATHAWAY, O., VLADECK, S., “Why Guantánamo Detainees Should Have Access to COVID Vaccines Part I: Law of Armed Conflict and Good Policy”, 1 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

GOODMAN, R., HATHAWAY, O., VLADECK, S., “Why Guantánamo Detainees Should Have Access to COVID Vaccines Part II: Federal Law and DoD Policies”, *Just Security*, 4 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

GOODMAN, R., SCHULKIN, D., “Timeline of the Coronavirus Pandemic and U.S. Response”, *Just Security*, 3 November, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GOSTIN, L.O., HODGE, J.G., “US Emergency Legal Responses to Novel Coronavirus: Balancing Public Health and Civil Liberties”, *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 323 (2020), No. 12, pp. 1131–1132. [[Read Here](#)].

GROSS, O., “Emergency Powers in the Time of Coronavirus...and Beyond”, *Just Security*, 8 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

GRYNBAUM, L., “Force majeure et épidémie de COVID-19 : une première décision vient d’être rendue”, *Le club des juristes*, 25 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HAMADOU, A., “Free Movement of Persons in West Africa Under the Strain of COVID-19”, *AJIL Unbound*, Vol. 114 (2020), pp. 337-341. [[Read Here](#)].

HASAN, H., “Is an Ineffective State Response to COVID-19 a Violation of Human Rights?”, *Opinio Juris*, 16 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HEIECK, J., “Trump’s Coronavirus Response: Genocide By Default?”, *Opinio Juris*, 15 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



HERMES, M., “Brazil: Pandemic and the Two-Speed Fiscal Regime”, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 25 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

HO, C.W.L., CHEUNG, D., “Hong Kong: The Healthcare Professions and the Outbreak”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 251-262. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

HOFFMANN, F.F., D’AVILA LIMA NERY GONÇALVES, I., “Border Regimes and Pandemic Law in Time of COVID-19: A View from Brazil”, *AJIL Unbound*, Vol. 114 (2020), pp. 327 – 331. [[Read Here](#)].

HOFMANN, C., “Central Banks and Their Limits in a Pandemic”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 97-111. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

HOSEN, N., HAMMADO, N., “Indonesia’s Response to the Pandemic”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 307-320. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

HOYOS-CEBALLOS, E., GAVIRIA-MIRA, J., “Dealing with the Pandemic: A Stress Test for Colombian Political Institutions”, *Verfassungsblog*, 5 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

HREVTSOVA, R.Y. “Institutional and Legal Aspects of Health Care in Times of COVID-19: Learning from the Ukrainian Experience”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No. 2, pp. 333-350. [[Read Here](#)].

IDORNIGIE-PEARCE, E., “Right to Health in Nigeria: Post Covid-19”, *Afronomicslaw*, 22 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

JAIN, S. (et al.) (eds.), “The Day After Tomorrow: Africa’s Battle With Covid19 and the Road Ahead”, *ORF Books and Monographs*, Observer Research Foundation, 31 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

JAIN, Y., DOSHI, H., “Indian Courts’ Crusade Against COVID-19 and Executive Underreach”, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 7 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

JHA, R., “Sweden’s ‘Soft’ COVID19 Strategy: An Appraisal”, *ORF Occasional Paper No. 258*, Observer Research Foundation, 7 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KALFANE, R.N., O’NEILL, H., “Fonctionnement des juridictions familiales à l’ère du Covid-19 : La France doit rattraper son retard digital !”, *Le club des juristes*, 7 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KAMIN, C., “Could the Coronavirus Put an End to the War in Yemen?”, *Just Security*, 11 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KARAVOKYRIS, G., “Constitutionalism and COVID-19 in Greece: The Normality of Emergency”, *Verfassungsblog*, 25 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

KOROTEEV, K., “A Year of Zeros? Legal Responses to the COVID-19 Pandemic in Russia”, *Verfassungsblog*, 1 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].



KAPNICK, A., “COVID-19 and the FDA Emergency Use Authorization Power”, *COVID-19 and The Law*, Harvard Law School, 10 November, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

KING, M., MULLINS, S., “COVID-19 and Terrorism in the West: Has Radicalization Really Gone Viral?”, *Just Security*, 4 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KIVIORG, M., MARGNA, P., “COVID-19 in Estonia: A Year in Review”, *Verfassungsblog*, 12 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KOMBOS, C., “Constitutional Improvisation and Executive Omnipotence: the Cypriot Handling of the Pandemic”, *Verfassungsblog*, 2 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

KOUROUTAKIS, A., “COVID-19, the Media and Political Self-Entrenchment”, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 30 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

KOVÁCS, K., “Hungary and the Pandemic: A Pretext for Expanding Power“, *Verfassungsblog*, 11 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

KRISTJÁNSSON, H.D., ”COVID-19 in Iceland: The Need for Constitutional Justification and Checks and Balances”, *Verfassungsblog*, 9 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

KRUSEKOPF, C., JARGALSAIKHAN, M., “Mongolia: After Successful Containment, Challenges Remain”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 411-423. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

KUROSU, M., “Japanese Government Policy on COVID-19”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No. 2, pp. 241-246. [[Read Here](#)].

LABUSHCAIGNE, M., “Ethicolegal Issues Relating to the South African Government’s Response to COVID-19 - Research”, *South African Journal of Bioethics and Law*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 6-11. [[Read Here](#)].

LANG, H., PONZIO, R., “Strengthening the Global Dimension of Biden’s COVID-19 Rescue & Recovery Plan”, *Just Security*, 22 January, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

LANSDOWNE, H., LAWSON, J., “Southeast Asian Workers in a Just-in-Time Pandemic”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 446-460. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

LARGENT, E.A., “EBOLA and FDA: Reviewing the Response to the 2014 Outbreak, To Find Lessons for the Future”, *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, Vol. 3 (2016), No. 3, pp. 489–537. [[Read Here](#)].

LASÁK, J., “Report from the Czech Republic: Czech Lex Covid and Corporate Governance”, *European Company Law Journal*, Vol. 17 (2020), No. 5, pp. 206–209. [[Read Here](#)].

LAUTA, K.C., “The Eternal Emergency? Denmark’s Legal Response to COVID-19 in Review”, *Verfassungsblog*, 22 March 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

LEE, A., “Public Health Actions against COVID-19 to Protect Our Rights to Health”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No.2, pp. 205-222. [[Read Here](#)].



LEE, J.W., DY, M., “Nationalism, Consolidation, and Rationalization in the Aviation Industry”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 379-393. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

LEELAPATANA, R., TANGTHAVORN, C., “Thailand: Emergency Responses or More Social Turbulence?” In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 161-172. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

LETTS, D., “Can the Law of the Sea Remain Afloat During COVID-19?”, *ANU College of Law*, 27 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LIBERMAN, J., “Jonathan Liberman: COVID-19 and Administrative Powers in Australia”, *Adminlawblog.org*, 30 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LIN, C.F., WU, C.H., WU, C.F., “Reimagining the Administrative State in Times of Global Health Crisis: An Anatomy of Taiwan’s Regulatory Actions in Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No.2, pp. 256-272. [[Read Here](#)].

LIU, C., *Chinese Law on SARS*, Buffalo, N.Y, W.S. Hein, 2004. [Print]. ocn-54479804.

LIU, C., “Regulating SARS in China: Law As an Antidote?”, *Washington University Global Studies Law Review*, Vol. 4 (2005), pp. 82-119. [[Read Here](#)].

LO, M.W., “Legitimate Expectations in a Time of Pandemic: The Host State’s COVID-19 Measures, Its Obligations and Possible Defenses Under International Investment Agreements”, *Contemporary Asia Arbitration Journal*, Vol. 13 (2020), No. 1, pp. 249-268. [[Read Here](#)].

LO, P., “Surviving Executive-Led Pandemic Control in Executive-Led Hong Kong: A Year in Review”, *Verfassungsblog*, 3 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

LOPATKA, A., “COVID-19 Phase 2 and Environmental Procedural Law”, *International Law Office*, 06 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

LY, R., HING, V., SOY, K., “Cambodia: Public Health, Economic, and Political Dimensions”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 293-306. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

MAMMADOV, V., “Political, Scientific and Management. Aspects of Coronavirus Pandemics: Considerations from Azerbaijan Perspective”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No.2, pp. 115-128. [[Read Here](#)].

MARNN, P. (et al.), “Performances of Myanmar Military in COVID-19 Pandemic Period & Disparities of Public Attitudes on Myanmar Military “Between Before COVID-19 and Present COVID-19 Period”, *Technium Social Sciences Journal*, Vol. 16 (2021), pp. 584-598. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

MARSONS, L., “Lee Marsons: Covid-19 and the UK Administrative State”, *Adminlawblog.org*, 31 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



MCADAM, J., GOODWIN-GILL, G.S., “Submission to the Parliamentary Joint Committee on Human Rights in Relation to Bills and Instruments Concerning COVID-19 (May 5, 2020).”, *UNSW Law Research Paper No. 21-17*, 5 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MCADAM, J., VOON, F., “Submission 39 - Inquiry into the Implications of the COVID-19 Pandemic for Australia’s Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade (June 29, 2020)”, *UNSW Law Research Paper No. 21-18*, 17 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

MCCANN, A., “Virtual Criminal Justice and Good Governance during Covid-19”, *European Journal of Comparative Law and Governance*, Vol. 7 (2020), NO. 3, pp. 225-229. [[Read Here](#)].

MEZA, V., ROSA T., BAZAN, G.J., “Peruvian Effort to Response and Fight COVID-19: Health Emergency”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No. 2, pp. 271-288. [[Read Here](#)].

MIRCHANDANI, M., SURI, S., BRUCE WARJRI, L. (eds.), “The Viral World”, *GP-ORF Series, Observer Research Foundation*, 13 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MIRCHANDANI, M. (ed.), “Tackling Insurgent Ideologies in a Pandemic World”, *GP-ORF Series, Observer Research Foundation*, 3 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MOLLOY, S. (et al.), “Emergency Law Responses and Conflict-Affected States in Transition”, *Verfassungsblog*, 13 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

MORALES ANTONAZZI, M., “Sin excepción: la interamericanización como respuesta a la pandemia de COVID-19 en América Latina”, in: González Martín, N., Valadés, D. (eds.), *Emergencia Sanitaria por COVID-19. Derecho constitucional comparado, Opiniones Técnicas sobre Temas de Relevancia, N: 20*, México, Instituto de Investigaciones Jurídicas de la Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 2020, pp. 165-172. [[Read Here](#)].

MORALES ANTONAZZI, M., “Sin excepción: la interamericanización como respuesta a la pandemia de COVID-19 en América Latina”, in: González Martín, N., Valadés, D. (eds.), *Emergencia Sanitaria por COVID-19. Derecho constitucional comparado, Opiniones Técnicas sobre Temas de Relevancia, N: 20*, México, Instituto de Investigaciones Jurídicas de la Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 2020, pp. 165-172. [[Read Here](#)].

MORALES ANTONAZZI, M., “Covid-19 y el test democrático interamericano: La necesidad de la transparencia”, *Cuentasclarasdigital.org*, 30 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MUKHERJEE, A., “COVID-19 in India: Examining the Structural Enablers of Over-Centralisation (I)”, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 4 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

MUKHERJEE, A., “Symposium: COVID-19 in India: Seeking Accountability in a Moment of Crisis (II)”, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 4 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

NEVITT, M., “Domestic Military Operations and the Coronavirus Pandemic”, *Journal of National Security Law & Policy*, Vol. 11 (2020), No. 1, pp. 107-130. [[Read Here](#)].

NEO, J.L., LEE, D., “Borders and Entry Controls in Asia”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 85-96. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].



NGOV, E.L., “Under Containment: Preempting State Ebola Quarantine Regulations”, *Temple Law Review*, Vol. 88 (2015), No. 1, pp. 1-42. [[Read Here](#)].

NGUYEN, C., PHAN, T., “Vietnam: Marshalling State and Non-State Actors”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 57-72. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

NOGUCHI, T., WILBUR, R.S., “Coronavirus Pandemic - Medical Law and Ethical Issues in the United States”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No. 2, pp. 371-378. [[Read Here](#)].

NUZZO, J., “To Stop a Pandemic: A Better Approach to Global Health Security”, *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 100 (2021), No. 1, Pp. 36-43. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

OBAYEMI, O.K., “Digitalization of Nigerian Businesses: Tax Challenges Post COVID-19”, *Afronomicslaw*, 28 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

OGENDI, P., MUNYI, P., MOMANYI, A., “The Law and Ethics of Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19) in Kenya”, *Journal of Conflict Management and Sustainable Development*, Vol. 4 (2020), No. 2, pp. 1-42. [[Read Here](#)].

OGG, K., “COVID-19 Travel Restrictions: A Violation of Non-Refoulement Obligations”, *ANU College of Law*, 24 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

ONO, T., MATSUI, S., “Japan: Keeping the Death Toll to the Minimum” In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 147-160. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

OSTWALD, K., MYINT, T., “Myanmar: Pandemic in a Time of Transition”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 335-348. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

OTACHLISKA, D., “Election Litigation in the Era of COVID-19”, *COVID-19 and The Law*, Harvard Law School, 30 October, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PELUSO NEDER MEYER, E., BUSTAMANTE, T., “COVID-19 in Brazil: A Sick Constitutional Democracy”, *Verfassungsblog*, 22 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

PETROV, J., “The COVID-19 Emergency in the Age of Executive Aggrandizement: What Role for Legislative and Judicial Checks?”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation*, 2020, pp. 1-22. [[Read Here](#)].

PETROV, R., BERNATSKYI, B., “Pandemic and Fragile Government: A Year of COVID-19 Fatigue and Disorder in Ukraine”, *Verfassungsblog*, 4 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

PHELAN, A. L., “9. The Ebola Sentinel: A Legal Analysis of US Pandemic Preparedness”, in: MIT Press on COVID-19, *Ebola's Message*, 28 March, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

PIERROT-BLONDEAU, J., “Les urgences familiales : le traitement civil des violences conjugales et intrafamiliales pendant la crise sanitaire”, *Le club des juristes*, 2 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].



- PINHEIRO, V.M., ILARRAZ, M., MESTRINER, M.T., “The Impacts of the COVID-19 Crisis on the Brazilian Legal System – A Report on the Functioning of the Branches of the Government and on the Legal Scrutiny of their Activities”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation* (2020), pp. 1-20. [[Read Here](#)].
- POLONSKY, D., “Police Should Not Be Enforcing Emergency Public Health Orders”, *COVID-19 and The Law*, Harvard Law School, 9 November, 2020. [[See Here](#)].
- PEPELIER, P., “COVID-19 Legislation in Belgium at the Crossroads of a Political and a Health Crisis”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation* (2020), pp. 1-23. [[Read Here](#)].
- POPOVSKA, D.B., “North Macedonian Secularism to the Test in Times of COVID-19”, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 4 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- POSPELOVA, S.I. (et al.), “COVID-19 in Russia: Novels of Legal Regulation of Healthcare Russia”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No.2, pp. 291-314. [[Read Here](#)].
- POZEN, D.E., SCHEPPELE, K.L., “Executive Underreach, in Pandemics and Otherwise”, *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 114 (2020), No. 4, pp. 608-617. [[Read Here](#)].
- RAMRAJ, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- RAMRAJ, V.V., LITTLE, M., “A Short History and Thematic Overview”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 3-23. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].
- RAMRAJ, V.V., THIRUVENGADAM, A.K., “Pandemics and Emergency Powers in Asia”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 133-146. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].
- RASHWAN, E.M., “Egypt Under COVID-19: Normalizing Emergency”, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 14 July, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- RAJ, T.K., “COVID-19 and the Crisis in Indian Democracy”, *Verfassungsblog*, 26 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].
- RIZZI, M., TULICH, T., “The Australian Response to COVID-19: A Year in Review”, *Verfassungsblog*, 22 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].
- ROTHSTEIN, M.A., “The Coronavirus Pandemic: Public Health and American Values”, *Journal of Law, Medicine & Ethics*, Vol. 48 (2020), No. 2, pp. 354 – 359. [[Read Here](#)].
- ROTHWELL, D., “International Law and Cruise Ships: Sailing into Stormy Waters”, *ANU College of Law*, 28 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].
- SADAT, L.N., “Pandemic Nationalism, COVID-19, and International Law”, *Washington University in St. Louis Legal Studies Research Paper No. 21-02-06*, 16 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].





SANDOR, J., “Health and Legal Policy in Hungary at the Time of COVID-19 Pandemic”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No.2, pp. 191-202. [[Read Here](#)].

SATRIO, A., IBRAHIM, M., “ One Year After the Pandemic in Indonesia: From Health Crisis to the Crisis of Constitutional Democracy”, *Verfassungsblog*, 15 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHOENBERGER, E., “Brazil Supreme Court Ratifies Injunction to Protect Indigenous People From COVID-19”, *ASIL International Law in Brief*, 10 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHONTHAL, B., JAYATILAKE, T., “Religion amid the Pandemic: A Buddhist Case Study”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 265-277. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

SCIARRINO, A.J., “The Grapes of Wrath & (and) the Speckled Monster (Epidemics, Biological Terrorism and the Early Legal History of Two Major Defenses - Quarantine and Vaccination). Annual Symposium: Spring 2003”, *Journal of Medicine and Law*, Vol. 7 (2002-2003), No. 2, pp. 117-176. [[Read Here](#)].

SCHEININ, M., “Finland: Soft Measures, Respect for the Rule of Law, and Plenty of Good Luck: Overview of Legal and Political Response and Adaptation to COVID-19”, *Verfassungsblog*, 23 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

SCOTT, B.I. (et al.), “National Aviation Law Responses to COVID-19”, *Air and Space Law*, Vol. 45 (2020), Special issue, pp. 195-272. [[Read Here](#)].

SCOTT, K., “NZ Ban on Foreign Vessels Within International Law Bounds, But Balance Essential”, *ANU College of Law*, 5 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SEROWANIEC, M., WITKOWSKI, Z., “Can Legislative Standards be Subject to ‘Quarantine’? The Functioning of the Tablet Sejm in Poland in the COVID-19 Era”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation* (2020), pp. 1-16. [[Read Here](#)].

SIBONY, A., “The UK COVID-19 Response: A Behavioural Irony?”, *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, Vol. 11 (2020), Special Issue No. 2, pp. 350-357. [[Read Here](#)].

SHA, Y., “China's Practice of Fighting Novel Coronavirus Pneumonia”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No.2, pp. 165-170. [[Read Here](#)].

SOUTO, J.C., “Constitutional Values in Brazil and the US in Times of Coronavirus”, *Jurist.org*, 5 August, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

STAUNTON, C., “Data Sharing and the Public Interest in a Digital Pandemic”, *Verfassungsblog*, 20 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

STAUNTON, C., LABUSCHAIGNE, M., “COVID-19 in South Africa: A Year in Review”, *Verfassungsblog*, 11 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

STEUER, M., “ Slovakia’s Democracy and the COVID-19 Pandemic: When Executive Communication Fails”, *Verfassungsblog*, 9 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].



STOPPIONI, E., “The Remains of the Days of Crisis: The Second Wave of Legislative COVID-19 Measures in Luxembourg”, *Verfassungsblog*, 3 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

SUN, N., ZILLI, L., “COVID-19 Symposium: The Use of Criminal Sanctions in COVID-19 Responses – Enforcement of Public Health Measures, Part I”, *Opinio Juris*, 3 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

SUN, N., ZILLI, L., “COVID-19 Symposium: The Use of Criminal Sanctions in COVID-19 Responses – Enforcement of Public Health Measures, Part II”, *Opinio Juris*, 3 April, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TAYEB, A., HEONG HONG, P., “Malaysia: Improvised Pandemic Policies and Democratic Regression”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 321-334. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

TERRY, P.C.R., “To Fight a New Coronavirus: Crisis Management and International Cooperation from a Local Perspective in Germany”, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 19 (2020), No. 2, pp. 215–220. [[Read Here](#)].

TIRKEY, A. (ed.), “Uncharted Territory: Emerging World Order Post COVID-19”, *GP-ORF Series, Observer Research Foundation*, 25 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TOFIGHI DARIAN, M., “Iran’s COVID-19 Response: Who Calls the Shots?”, *Verfassungsblog*, 12 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

TOMLINSON, J. (et al.), “Joe Tomlinson, Jo Hynes, Jack Maxwell, and Emma Marshall: Judicial Review during the COVID-19 Pandemic (Part I)”, *Adminlawblog.org*, 26 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TOMLINSON, J. (et al.), “Joe Tomlinson, Jo Hynes, Jack Maxwell, and Emma Marshall: Judicial Review During the COVID-19 Pandemic (Part II)”, *Adminlawblog.org*, 28 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

TONSAKULRUNGRUANG, K. LEELAPATANA, R., “Breeding More Social Turbulence? – Thailand’s Unprepared Response to the Second Wave of COVID-19”, *Verfassungsblog*, 22 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

TOWNEND, D. (et al.), “What Is the Role of the European Union in the COVID-19 Pandemic?”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No. 2, pp. 249-268. [[Read Here](#)].

TREMBLAY, R.C., GEORGE, N., “India: Federalism, Majoritarian Nationalism, and the Vulnerable and Marginalized”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 173-187. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

TSHERING, S., DORJI, N., “Bhutan: The Role of the Constitutional Monarch in a Public Health Crisis”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 279-299. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

UHLMANN, F., AMMANN, O., “Switzerland and the COVID-19 Pandemic: A Look Back and a Look Into the Future”, *Verfassungsblog*, 1 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

UHLMANN, F., SCHEIFELE, E., “Legislative Response to Coronavirus (Switzerland)”, *The Theory and Practice of Legislation* (2020), pp. 1-16. [[Read Here](#)].



VANSWEEVELT, T., DEWALLENS, F., “Healthcare Law and the COVID-19 Outbreak in Belgium”, *Medicine and Law Journal*, Vol. 39 (2020), No. 2, pp. 131-150. [[Read Here](#)].

VASSILEVA, R., “COVID-19 in Autocratic Bulgaria. How the Anti-Corruption Protests Temporarily Limited the Abuse of Questionable Legislation”, *Verfassungsblog*, 5 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

VEDASCHI, A., “Italy and COVID-19: A Call for an “Italian Emergency Constitution”?”, *Just Security*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VELASCO-IBARRA, E., “COVID-19 in Mexico: A Year in Review,” *Verfassungsblog*, 25 February, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Public Health Emergencies and Constitutionalism Before COVID-19: Between the National and the International”, In: Albert, R., Roznai, Y. (eds.), *Constitutionalism Under Extreme Conditions. Ius Gentium: Comparative Perspectives on Law and Justice*, Vol. 82, Cham, Springer, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., “Las medidas sanitarias de respuesta a la pandemia de COVID-19: derechos humanos en tension”, in: González Martín, N. (ed.) *Emergencia sanitaria por COVID-19: reflexiones desde el derecho (I)*, Serie Opiniones Técnicas sobre Temas de Relevancia, N: 14, Mexico, Instituto de Investigaciones Jurídicas de la Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 2020, pp. 39-46. [[Read Here](#)].

VILLARREAL LIZÁRRAGA, P.A., *Pandemias y Derecho: Una perspectiva de gobernanza global*, Serie Doctrina Jurídica, núm. 867, México, Instituto de Investigaciones Jurídicas (IIJ) de la UNAM, 2019. [[Read Here](#)].

VIOLANTE, T, LANCEIRO, R.T., “The Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic in Portugal: A Success Story Gone Wrong”, *Verfassungsblog*, 4 March, 2021. [[Read Here](#)].

WALKER, C., BLICK, A., “Coronavirus Legislative Responses in the UK: Regression to Panic and Disdain of Constitutionalism”, *Just Security*, 12 May, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].

WANG, Z.J., “Law in Crisis: A Critical Analysis of the Role of Law in China’s Fight Against COVID-19”, *Griffith Law Review* (2020), pp. 1-20. [[Read Here](#)].

WILLIAMSON, M., “A Stress-Test for Democracy: Analysing the New Zealand Government’s Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic from a Constitutional Perspective”, *Kuwait International Law School Journal*, Vol. 8 (2020), No. 6, pp. 55-105. [[Read Here](#)].

WU, G., “Spread of Information versus Spread of Virus”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 73-84. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

XU, F., LIU, Q., “China: Community Policing, High-Tech Surveillance, and Authoritarian Durability”, In: Ramraj, V.V. (ed.), *Covid-19 in Asia: Law and Policy Contexts*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2020, pp. 27-42. [[Read Here](#)] and [[Here](#)].

YUSINGCO, M., PIZARRO, A., “The Militarized Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic in the Philippines: An Escalating Threat to Human Rights’, *IACL-AIDC Blog*, 18 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)]



## Relevant Links

Anti-Corruption & Compliance During COVID-19: Lessons Learned from the Shut-Down, *American Bar Association*, 15 July, 2020. [[See Here](#)].

Asian Law Interest Group Project 2020: Asian legal responses to Covid-19, *Foreign, Comparative, and International Law Special Interest Section (FCIL-SIS) of the American Association of Law Libraries*. [[Read Here](#)].

Asian Legal Responses to COVID-19 First Monthly Newsletter (June 2020), *American Association of Law Libraries, FCIL-SIS Asian Law Interest Group*. [[Read Here](#)].

Asian Legal Responses to COVID-19 Second Monthly Newsletter (July 2020), *American Association of Law Libraries, FCIL-SIS Asian Law Interest Group*. [[Read Here](#)].

Asian Legal Responses to COVID-19 Third Monthly Newsletter (August 2020), *American Association of Law Libraries, FCIL-SIS Asian Law Interest Group*. [[Read Here](#)].

Blog du Coronavirus, *Le club des juristes*. [[Read Here](#)].

*Comparative Covid Law*. [[Read Here](#)].

Covid Law Lab. The Lab is a joint project of the *World Health Organization (WHO)*, the *United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)*, the *Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS (UNAIDS)*, the *O'Neill Institute for National and Global Health Law* and *Georgetown University*. [[Read Here](#)].

COVID-19 Reports on Latin America and the Caribbean, *Lawlibrariansmonitoringcovid19*. [[Read Here](#)].

Monitoring the Legal Response to COVID-19 in Latin America and the Caribbean, *Lawlibrariansmonitoringcovid19*. [[Read Here](#)].

Webinar Recap – Law Librarians Combatting Infodemic During COVID-19: Asia, Europe, Africa, *Foreign, Comparative, and International Law Special Interest Section (FCIL-SIS) of the American Association of Law Libraries*, 30 June, 2020. [[Read Here](#)].